

London Bridge Inquests

Day 15

May 28, 2019

Opus 2 International - Official Court Reporters

Phone: 0203 008 6619

Email: transcripts@opus2.com

Website: https://www.opus2.com

1 Tuesday, 28 May 2019 A. Thank you. 2. (10.08 am) 2 Ο. Dr Marsh, are you, by occupation, a forensic scientist? 3 3 MR HOUGH: Good morning, sir. Before I call the first A. I am. 4 4 witness, may I just say a few words about the timetable Q. In this case I understand that you were instructed to 5 for this week? 5 carry out two tasks: first of all, to examine parts of THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. 6 6 the van used in the attack and items of clothing from 7 7 MR HOUGH: Sir, as you know, this morning first of all we're Xavier Thomas to determine whether the van was in direct 8 8 hearing from Dr Louissa Marsh and then Professor Cowan. collision with him? 9 9 They will be relatively short witnesses. A. That's correct. 10 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. Q. Secondly, were you also instructed to examine items of MR HOUGH: We will then hear Acting DCI Jolley, giving 11 11 clothing from the three attackers to determine which of 12 12 evidence approximate about the lives and backgrounds of them was closest to the airbag at the time it deployed 13 13 the attackers and their preparations for the attack. and thereby to assist us in determining which was 14 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. 14 driving the van at the time of the attack? 15 15 MR HOUGH: His evidence will take some time. It is likely A. That is correct. 16 16 still to be going by the end of tomorrow. Q. I believe you prepared a composite report dealing with 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. 17 both matters on 28 December 2018. You may have that to 18 18 MR HOUGH: On Thursday morning we need to interpose some hand. 19 19 pathologists, three pathologists, and one other short A. I have, yes. 20 20 witness. Before we go into the content of your report, could you 21 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. 21 please summarise your relevant qualifications? 2.2 MR HOUGH: We may then continue DCI Jolley into Thursday 22 A. I hold a Bachelor of Science with Honours and a Doctor 23 afternoon. There is no difficulty with that: his 23 of Philosophy in materials chemistry. I'm a member of 24 24 evidence is important and there's no hard stop time for the Royal Society of Chemistry. I was a formulating 25 25 chemist at ICI for eight years and I've been a forensic that evidence. 1 3 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. 1 1 scientist since 2003. 2 MR HOUGH: And then on Friday, we have DS Ager on the DMEU 2 Q. Thank you. May we move on to the first topic, which is 3 report and telecommunications report. 3 the van and its possible contact with Xavier Thomas. 4 First of all, and looking at page 4 of your report, 4 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes. 5 5 MR HOUGH: So I hope that assists everyone in court in could you please explain as simply as you are able the 6 6 understanding the road map for this week, if I can put concept of fibre - plastic fusion in the context of 7 7 it that way, unless anyone has any points to raise in high-energy road traffic collisions? 8 8 A. relation to that, I propose we call Dr Louissa Marsh. Certainly. In the instance of a high-energy collision 9 9 THE CHIEF CORONER: Looking round I can't see that anyone such as a person or an object being forced with very 10 10 does, Mr Hough, so we'll move on to Louissa Marsh. high energy into another object, enough heat can be 11 DR LOUISSA MARSH (sworn) 11 generated at that split second of impact to actually 12 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good morning. Please make yourself melt plastic, and the split second impact of very high 13 comfortable. I know you've got quite a few documents 13 heat almost immediately dissipates the heat such that 14 there. If it's easier to sit or stand, please just make 14 the plastic re-solidifies almost instantaneously. 15 15 yourself comfortable. At the point that the resolidification occurs, 16 16 A. Thank you. materials can actually transfer, so, for example, if 17 17 THE CHIEF CORONER: And pull the microphone close to you an item of clothing is an object that's hit a plastic 18 which will help to amplify what you have to say. 18 material and the plastic has melted and immediately 19 19 Questions by MR HOUGH QC resolidified, the fibres of the clothing can become 20 MR HOUGH: Would you please give your full name for the 20 entrapped within the plastic, essentially encased in it. 2.1 court? 2.1 How does this concept enable you to determine whether 22 22 A. Yes, good morning. My name is Dr Louissa Marsh. a vehicle has struck a particular person if you have

2.3

24

25

Q. Dr Marsh, if you can speak into the microphone, so far

2

translate what you're saying.

as possible, just because there is somebody trying to

23

24

25

a part of the vehicle to examine and an item of the

4

There are two areas that I'm looking for. Fibre-plastic

person's clothing to examine?

May 28, 2019 Day 15 London Bridge Inquests

5

6

7

8

- 1 fusion, as I've explained, can take fibres from an item 2 of clothing and embed them within the plastic. But also 3 you can get what are called plastic coating marks where 4 the plastic that has melted can transfer also to the 5 clothing, and those transfer of materials are 6 essentially what is being examined for, and because such 7 high energy is required to deform the plastic in this 8 way, there is an indication immediately that high energy
- 9 has been involved. 10 So in an instance such as this, where high speed and 11 high-energy impact is believed to have occurred, it is 12
- the transfer of material that is being examined for. 13 Q. Thank you. I'm looking at page 5 of your report, the 14 bottom third. Is it right that you examined the van 15 used in the attack and that you did so towards the end 16 of April of last year?
- 17 A. That is correct.
- 18 Q. Now, I would like to focus on your findings in relation
- 19 to a few parts of the van. May we bring up on the
- 20 screen, please, {PH0313/1}. Now, we can see here,
- 21 I think, the nearside front panel immediately behind
- 22 where the headlight would have been; can you see that on
- 23 screen, Dr Marsh?
- 24 A. I can, yes.
- 25 Q. Looking at the bottom of page 5 and the top of page 6 of

- 1 this report, did you make relevant findings on this
- 2 panel?
- 3 A. I did, yes.
- 4 Q. Can you summarise them, please?
- 5 A. This is with respect to just this panel?
- 6 Q. Just with respect to this panel first of all.
- 7 A. If I may just find the relevant notes in my statement.
- 8 Q. In my copy it's towards the bottom of page 5. I have 9
- an 18-page version.
- 10 A. I am afraid I have a different copy. One moment, 11 please. (Pause).
- 12 Perhaps I can have my copy handed to you -- our copy. 13 (Handed).
- 14 Dr Marsh, if it is convenient you can put the two 15 large blue files on the seat behind you, perhaps with 16 the usher's assistance, and that may make a little more
- 17 room for you.
- 18 A. Thank you.
- 19 Do you see there an 18-page copy of your report dated 20 28 December 2018?
- 21 A. I see, yes. I'm a page behind you.
- 22 Q. That's fine. As long as we're both in the same place.
- 23 Can you summarise your findings in relation to this
- 2.4 nearside front panel?
- 25 A. Certainly. So this nearside front section had damage to

- 1 the front leading edge, and this was roughly, as you can
- 2 see, behind where the headlight unit would have been.
- 3 The damaged panel was white painted metal, and there 4 were smeared deposits of black material around the
  - damage.

There [were] tiny parallel lines seen within the black material on the actual item itself, and these tiny parallel lines had the appearance of textile fabric

9 having dragged through it.

10 Embedded within this black material there was also 11 numerous colourless and blue cotton -- apparent cotton 12 blue fibres, which are fairly typical from a blue denim 13 textile item. So samples were taken of both the black 14 material and the fibres.

- 15 Q. Did you take a view simply on the basis of this panel in 16 your examination as to what had happened to cause the
- 17 fibres to be there?
- 18 A. The most likely explanation is that the fibres were
- 19 there when a textile item had been dragged through the
- 20 black fabric.
- 21 Therefore suggesting forceful contact between that part 22
  - of the van and a textile such as blue denim?
- 23 That's correct.
- 24 Q. May we now look at another page on screen, {PH0314/1}.
- 25 We're now looking at the nearside front passenger door,

- 1 which has a B&Q orange sticker on it, as you can see.
- 2 Did you also examine and make relevant findings here?
- 3 A. I did, yes.
- 4 Q. Could you summarise them, please?
- 5 The orange sticker had damage on it such that the orange
- 6 material had been smeared and the loss of that material
- 7 and the appearance of it was such that I would expect
- 8 such material to transfer to any item which had been in
- 9 forceful contact with it, and its appearance was such
- 10 that I'm satisfied material had been in forceful contact
- 11 with it.
- 12 So a finding on the nearside front door suggesting
- 13 forceful contact between that part of the van and a blue
- 14
- 15 A. That's correct, as there was fibres amongst the orange
- 16 panel here.
- 17 Q. We can take that off screen, please. Looking at the
- 18 next page of your report, which is page 7 in my version,
- 19 I think you also examined in the laboratory an item you
- 20 gave reference SFR/68, which had that reference, and
- 21 which comprised the broken nearside headlight unit?
- 22 That's correct.
- 23 As regards that unit, did you make any findings relevant
- 24 to your conclusions about Monsieur Thomas?
- 25 So this headlight unit had the majority of the plastic

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

21

22

23

24

25

missing, and damage was seen on the front of the headlight unit, which had the appearance I would expect of having been acquired during forceful contact with another object.

The damage was such that there were numerous scuff marks and some of the plastic itself had been lost. I did not observe any fibres embedded within the plastic, however numerous colourless fibres were caught within the broken edges of the plastic. None of these fibres had a denim-like appearance.

There was also some other material smeared onto the lens. The lens itself, the plastic was clear and was analysed and found to comprise a polycarbonate, which is a hard type of plastic. The smeared material was also analysed and it was a complicated chemical mixture that was found to be the same type of material as was seen smeared onto the front section of the vehicle from the nearside section.

- Q. Did you also examine in the laboratory a section of thefront nearside bumper which had reference SFL/45?
- 21 A. I did, yes

1

2

3

4

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

6

7

8

9

- Q. Did you make relevant findings about that in relation toyour consideration of Monsieur Thomas?
- A. This item was examined. It had damage on the front
   section. It was a black plastic from the bumper. It

9

had embedded fibres within it which had been acquired
 during forceful contact, and in my opinion, this was
 fibre-plastic fusion. The fibres were blue and
 colourless with the appearance of cotton, such as
 I would expect from blue denim.

There was also other material smeared onto the front bumper section, not necessarily associated with the thermal damage, with the impact damage, but definitely smeared onto the bumper itself, and these were chemically analysed.

- 10 chemically analysed.11 Q. Did one area of that staining contain components
- typically found in skin?
- 13 A. It did, yes.
- 14 Q. May we now turn to your findings concerning
- Monsieur Thomas' clothing, which are on pages 8 and 9 of  $\frac{1}{2}$
- my copy of your report. Did you identify three areas of
- forensic interest from your examination of
- Monsieur Thomas' blue denim jeans?
- 19 A. I did, yes.
- 20 Q. Could you summarise what those were?
- 21 A. So the jeans were standard blue denim jeans. The item
- 22 was structurally sound, but in poor condition. Three
- areas were observed as being of interest: a small area
- which was approximately 40 mm in size was seen on the
- side of the outside of the right leg, roughly halfway up

the trousers, and this had the appearance I would expect of having been acquired during forceful contact such that the fibres were heavily crushed and flattened, but no material was seen deposited amongst this damage.

A further area, which was approximately 60 mm in size was seen on the front of the left leg, roughly around the outer side of the shin or knee area and, again, this area had impressed material which had, in my opinion, been acquired during forceful contact, and material had been deposited amongst this, and this was a colourless material and when this was chemically analysed, it was found to be polycarbonate, and in my opinion was indistinguishable from the polycarbonate material from the headlight unit.

A third area of interest on the jeans was seen around the front of the right leg, roughly around the outside of the shin or knee area, and again, this showed, in my opinion, forceful contact damage and there was material deposited within this and, again, this material was chemically analysed. It was a complicated mixture and it was somewhat similar but distinguishable from some of the material analysed previously from the van.

I did see some indications that this deposited material had been altered due to likely immersion in

11

- 1 water
- Q. Thank you. So in summary, all those findings on thejeans indicated forceful contact?
- 4 A. Yes, in my opinion, yes.
- Q. The second area on the front of the left leg was
   consistent with forceful contact with the material of
- 7 the nearside headlight?
- 8 A. That's correct, yes.
- 9 Q. And the area on the front of the right leg bore some 10 material which was at least distinctly similar to
- deposits recovered from the Renault van?
- 12 A. That's correct, yes.
- $13\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  I think in addition to examining the jeans you examined
- 14 Xavier's blue long-sleeved shirt?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. You made three findings in relation to that. I think
- it's the first which is of any assistance to your
- conclusions. Could you summarise what that was?
- $19\,$  A. Yes. The front of the sleeves had a black smeared
- 20 material over them and this was fairly thick in places.
- This black smeared material was also seen on the cuffs
- $22\,$  to the front and the back. When this black material was

- 23 taken and sampled and tested, again, it was
- a complicated mixture. It was, as before, somewhat
- similar but distinguishable from the same type of

- 1 material seen on the jeans, and the same type of
- 2 material seen -- recovered from the van.
- 3 Q. You also identified some holes on the shirt. Were any
- $\ \ \, 4\qquad \quad \ of\ those\ of\ particular\ assistance\ in\ reaching\ your$
- 5 conclusions?
- 6 A. So a hole was seen which was approximately 4 mm in size,
- 7 so a tiny hole, to the lower front of the left arm, just
- 8 above the cuff, and the edges of this hole actually had
- 9 melted textile fibres. The item itself was composed of
- 10 mostly a synthetic, a plastic-type material and this had
- 11 melted, and there was also a single coloured fibre that
- was essentially encased within this melting. So this
- 13 would have very likely been encased within this hole at
- 14 the point that the plastic had melted.
- $15\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Thank you. And any other findings in  $\,$  relation to the
- shirt which were of significance to your conclusions?
- 17 A. There were also two further small holes, both, again,
- were tiny, less than 5 mm, and these were seen to the
- middle of the front lower edge of the shirt, just above
- 20 the bottom hem, and again, the edges of these holes had
- 21 melted textile fibres, but there was no material
- deposited within them.
- 23 Q. May I now move on to your conclusions in relation to the
- fibre plastic fusion and Xavier Thomas, which are at the
- top of page 15 in my copy of your report.

13

- 1 What were the principal conclusions you drew from
- 2 the findings you've summarised on the question of
- 3 whether the van was in direct contact with
- 4 Xavier Thomas?
- 5 A. So in relation to addressing this proposition,
- 6 I considered two propositions: that the Renault van was
- 7 in direct collision with Mr Thomas during the terrorist
- 8 incident, and that the Renault van was not in direct
- 9 collision with him.
- $10 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{Taking all my findings into account, my conclusion} \\$
- 11 was that given the information provided to me and my
- $12\,$   $\,$   $\,$  results , in  $\,$  my opinion, they provide strong support for
- 13 the proposition that the Renault van was in direct
- $14 \hspace{1cm} \text{collision with Mr Thomas during the terrorist \ incidents} \\$
- 15 at London Bridge. My --
- 16 Q. Go on, please.
- 17 A. Sorry, apologies.
- My findings indicate this likely impact was the
- front of Mr Thomas' trousers being hit by the nearside
- 20 headlight lens of the vehicle.
- 21 Q. So just to summarise, we have clear signs on
- $22 \hspace{1cm} \textbf{Monsieur Thomas' jeans that they were in } \hspace{0.1cm} \textbf{forceful}$
- 23 contact with something?
- 24 A. That's correct, yes.
- 25 Q. We have material on those jeans indistinguishable from

- 1 the lens material of the van's headlight?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. And, of course, the sign of the headlight itself being
- 4 broken?
- 5 A. Yes.
- 6 Q. We have in addition, a number of indications on
- 7 Monsieur Thomas' clothing that it bore marks of
- 8 a phosphate-type material, at least similar to materials
- 9 found smeared on the van?
- 10 A. That's correct, yes.
- 11 Q. So each of those findings taken together provides strong
- support for the proposition that the nearside front
- corner of the van was in direct contact with
- Monsieur Thomas' jeans?
- 15 A. That's right, to the front section, yes.
- 16 Q. You, of course, can't say, based on your discipline,
- what happened to him precisely as a result of that
- 18 contact?
- 19 A. I can't, no.
- 20 Q. But you are able to say that it was forceful contact
- 21 consistent with a vehicle hitting a person?
- 22 A. I'm comfortable that the results that I saw could only
- have been acquired by significant collision, yes.
- 24 Q. We know that the van at this point, when it hit
- Monsieur Thomas, was travelling very roughly around 30

15

- 1 miles an hour. Are the findings consistent with
- 2 an impact of that sort of speed?
- 3 A. I'm not able to put a speed on it as it's more energy.
- The vehicle, I know, was a very heavy vehicle, so that
- 5 by definition is high energy, but I'm not able to define
- 6 in miles per hour for that.
- 7 Q. Thank you. May I now ask you questions more briefly on
- $\ensuremath{\mathtt{8}}$  the second aspect of your instructions , which was to
- 9 examine the vehicle airbag and to determine which of the
- 10 attackers was closest to that airbag when it deployed.
- If we put on screen, please, {PH0273/1}, we can see
- there the airbag as deployed from the driver's steering
- wheel. Were you asked to examine the airbag and perform
- analysis of the debris released?
- 15 A. I was, yes.
- 16 Q. Did you identify among the debris that most abundant was
- a particle with the distinctive appearance which you
- 18 dubbed "Form A"?
- 19 A. That's correct, yes.
- $2\,0\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Did you form the view that those particles were released
- 21 when the airbag was deployed?
- 22 A. That seems the most likely conclusion, yes.
- Q. Did you examine items of clothing of the three attackersand take particles from each of them?
- 25 A. I did, yes.

16

- Q. I don't think we need to go into the detail of precisely
   how you made the examination and performed(?) the
- 3 particles; others may ask you if they wish.
- Did you in particular identify the number of form A particles found on the items of each person's clothing?
- 6 A. I did, yes.
- 7 Q. May we put on screen, please,  $\{WS1865A/13\}$ . And if we
- 8 zero-in on the two columns of clothing items and figures
- $9\,$  at the top of the page, do you see here in your report
- 10 that you have set out the numbers of form A particles
- identified on the clothing of the three attackers?
- 12 A. That's correct, yes.
- 13 Q. So in total, 72 such particles on Youssef Zaghba?
- 14 A. Yes.
- 15 Q. 20 particles on Rachid -- you use the surname he has
- used in the past, Elakhdar. We know him as
- 17 Rachid Redouane?
- 18 A. 20 particles, yes.
- 19 Q. And 8 particles on Khuram Butt?
- 20 A. Yes.
- 21 Q. Is it right, therefore, in summary, that you found
- $22 \hspace{1cm} a \hspace{1cm} great \hspace{1cm} many \hspace{1cm} more \hspace{1cm} of \hspace{1cm} these \hspace{1cm} distinctive \hspace{1cm} form \hspace{1cm} A \hspace{1cm} particles$
- on Youssef Zaghba's clothing?
- 24 A. That's correct, yes.
- $25\,$  Q. Did that assist you in forming any view as to which of

17

- the three attackers was closest to the airbag when it deployed?
- 3 A. Yes. In my opinion, the magnitude of difference in the
- 4 number of particles seen in respect to this individual
- 5 was forensically significant.
- 6 Would you like me to go through my conclusion?
- 7 Q. Yes, if you can summarise it, please.
- 8 A. So taking this into account, given all the factors that
- 9 are part of my interpretation, in my opinion, my
- 10 findings provide very strong support for the proposition
- that Youssef Zaghba was closest to the airbag of the
- Renault van at the point of deployment in comparison to
- the two other men.
- 14 Q. Now, we saw the nature of the seat on the photograph
- a few moments ago, and it was an undivided front seat of
- a transit-type van, in which people could lean across or
- be thrown across the seat. So you're not able to say,
- is this right, that Youssef Zaghba was actually driving
- at the point that the airbag deployed?
- $2\,0\,$   $\,$  A. No, I wouldn't be comfortable making that assumption
- $21\,$  because, especially in an instance where people may not
- $22\,$  have their seat belts on, there could be some movement
- $23 \hspace{1cm} \text{of people within the van.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{It } \text{may be possible for} \\$
- a passenger to be closest to the airbag if they were
- leaning across, for example.

1 Q. But is this right: your conclusion that Youssef Zaghba

- 2 was closest and clearly closest to the airbag when it
- 3 deployed assists us with all the other evidence in
- 4 determining whether he was driving?
- 5 A. I think that would be a reasonable assumption, yes.
- $6\,$   $\,$  MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.
- 7 There may be some more.

Questions by MR ADAMSON

- 9 MR ADAMSON: Good morning, Dr Marsh, my name is Dominic
- $10 \hspace{1cm} \textbf{Adamson and I ask questions on behalf of the family of} \\$
- Xavier Thomas, and his partner, Christine Delcros.
   We've heard from you that fibre plastic fusion
- occurs when there is a high-energy impact. We know from
- other evidence that this was a large van loaded with
- weights, so is it your considered opinion that a vehicle
- of that size could certainly cause fibre-plastic fusion
- if in contact with a human body?
- 18 A. Yes.

8

- 19 Q. You have examined Xavier's jeans and obviously the
- vehicle itself. In your view, does the evidence of
- 21 contact on Xavier's jeans adequately marry up with the
- height of the damage that you had observed on the
- vehicle and the components that you examined?
- 24 A. Yes.
- 25 Q. And so there is consistency between the two and your

19

- 1 ultimate conclusion that there was contact between
- 2 Xavier and the van?
- 3 A. It was a consideration, yes, and I'm satisfied that
- 4 there's no anomalies there, no.
- 5 Q. Yes. We know that the casing of the wing mirror became
- 6 detached from the vehicle ...
- We know that the wing mirror casing of the vehicle
- 8 became detached from the vehicle. As I understand it,
- 9 you didn't find any evidence of human tissue on the wing
- 10 mirror casing; is that right?
- $11\,$  A. I didn't, but that was not my area of expertise to
- 12 examine. In fact, the actual item I examined after
- other scientists had examined it.
- $14\,$  Q. Yes. You mentioned that -- and I think this was on the
- side of the vehicle -- that there was a substance that
- was indicative of the presence of human skin; is that
- 17 right?
- 18 A. That's correct, yes.
- $19\,$  Q. What sort of quantities are we talking about in relation
- 20 to those findings?
- 21 A. I can find exact numbers in my files if you wish me to,
- but they are almost microscopic in size.
- $23\,$   $\,$  Q. Microscopic. And is there any way of marrying that up
- 24 with a particular person?
- 25 A. There may be, but I'm not a DNA expert.

18

London Bridge Inquests Day 15 May 28, 2019

4

6

9

- O. You are not a DNA...
- 2 In terms of the locations that you identified fibres
- 3 on the vehicle, is it right to say that on the basis of
- 4 your analysis, there were discrete areas of contact
- 5 between a body and the vehicle?
- 6 A. Yes, and from my observations, likely to be more than
- 7

13

- 8 Q. Yes. And so is it possible that Xavier came into
- 9 contact with more than one part of the vehicle?
- 10 A. It is possible, but I have no evidence to support that.
- 11 But the evidence of impact with the jeans can only be
- 12 explained by reference to contact with the van?
- A. There is other -- there is always other possible 14 explanations but certainly that is the most likely, yes.
- 15
- Q. Well, if we examine that for a second, we know that
- 16 Xavier was on the bridge as the van proceeded along it.
- 17 If one was to assume that Xavier was hit by the vehicle,
- 18 then that readily explains the presence of the substance
- 19 on Xavier's jeans, does it not?
- 20 A. It does, yes.
- 21 Q. If there was no such contact, how would you explain the
- 22 presence of that substance on Xavier's jeans?
- 23 A. My conclusions would remain unchanged.
- 24 Q. Yes.
- 25 The evidence that I've seen fully supports, in my

21

- 1 opinion, high-energy contact.
- 2 Q. But there is, for example, nothing on the balustrade or
- 3 anything of that nature or, for example, impact with
- 4 water that could create the sort of phenomenon that you
- 5 found on Xavier's jeans?
- 6 A. I don't believe so, no. This was very localised damage.
- 7 Q. So does that mean that on the balance of probabilities,
- 8 it is likely that there was contact between Xavier and
- 9 the van?
- 10 A. It's not comfortable for me to change my conclusion, but
- 11 I would say I have considered all the options and that
- 12 is -- my strength of evidence is strong support that
- 13 that is the scenario that has occurred, yes.
- Q. Very well. One final point, and I think you will
- 15 probably say it's not a matter for you but I'll ask it
- 16 nevertheless, we know from the forensic pathologist's
- 17 report there was evidence of an impact on Xavier's nose.
- 18 Are you able to assist as to whether or not that could
- 19 have been caused by impact with a vehicle or impact with
- 20 the water?
- 21 A. I can't help, I am afraid.
- 22 MR ADAMSON: Thank you very much.
- 23 MR HOUGH: Thank you, Dr Marsh. Those are all the questions
- 24 we have for you. Thank you for giving evidence.
- 25 A. Thank you.

THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much indeed, Dr Marsh.

2 MR HOUGH: Sir, the next witness is Professor David Cowan.

3 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.

PROFESSOR DAVID COWAN (affirmed)

5 THE CHIEF CORONER: Good morning, Professor Cowan. Please

7 that's absolutely fine, and just bring the microphone

8 closer to you.

Questions by MR HOUGH QC

- 10 MR HOUGH: Would you please give your name for the court?
- 11 My name is Professor David Cowan.
- 12 Professor Cowan, you appreciate I ask you questions
- 13 first on behalf of the Coroner and you may then have
- 14 some questions from others?
- 15 A. Yes.
- 16 Q. What is your profession and your current title or
- 17 titles?
- 18 My career has been very much involved in analysis of A.
- 19 drugs in biological fluids, particularly anabolic
- 20 steroids and other drugs of abuse. I was the director
- 21 of the Drug Control Centre at King's College London,
- 22 a position that I stepped down from in October last
- 23
- 24 Q. Do you continue to hold a personal chair in
- 25 pharmaceutical toxicology?

23

1 A. Yes, I do.

3

11

- 2 Would you please summarise your qualifications and
  - relevant experience, relevant to the task in hand?
- 4 I have extensive experience of the analysis of samples A.
- 5 for a variety of drugs, often at very low
- 6 concentrations, using a number of sophisticated
- 7 analytical techniques. I, as a toxicologist, also have
- 8 undertaken a fair amount of research into the effect of
- 9 the drugs on the human body.
- 10 Q. In this case, you were instructed to prepare a report
  - dealing with the effects of steroid use on the three
- 12 attackers; is that right?
- 13 A. Yes, indeed.
- 14 You may make reference to that. According to that
- 15 report you were asked three questions: do the findings
- 16 that were made on samples taken from the three attackers
- 17 indicate steroid use by them?
- 18 A. Yes.
- 19 Secondly, to what effect, if any, would each male
- 20 steroid use have on their behaviour, and thirdly, could
- 21 their use of steroids have contributed to their actions
- 22 on 3 June 2017?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. And I think for that purpose you were given some basic
- 25 facts about the attackers?

- A. In particular, I was given a report by
- 2 Dr Vincent Cirimele.
- 3 Q. But in relation to the actions of the attackers on
- 4 3 June 2017, I think you understood in broad terms what
- 5 they had done?
- 6 A. Only in broad terms, yes.
- $7\,$  Q. May we begin by dealing with some general matters of
- 8 analysis of samples and steroids. In this case,
- 9 analysis was carried out on urine samples from the body
- of each attacker; you understand that?
- 11 A. Yes, there were three urine samples, one from each of
- the deceased, these samples being collected post mortem.
- 13 Q. In general terms, speaking entirely generally, how
- valuable is the analysis of post mortem urine samples in
- assessing steroid use and its effects?
- 16 A. A urine sample is less good than a blood sample for
- showing what is in the body; it tells us just what was
- 18 in the body, and a post mortem urine sample is often of
- very variable composition compared with an ante mortem
- $20\,$  urine sample from a living  $\,$  individual . So it has weaker
- 21 evidential value.
- 22 Q. Nevertheless, at certain concentrations is it possible
- 23 to make reliable findings about ante mortem steroid use
- from post mortem urine samples?
- 25 A. Yes, taking the caution I already expressed, then one

25

- $1\,$  can, from experience, get an indication of the sort of
- 2 concentrations one might expect, more data from living
- 3 people than from deceased individuals, but nevertheless,
- 4 the evidence that we have indicates that the
- 5 concentrations used by Dr Cirimele, he worked out
  - 300 nanograms/ml, that is 300 micrograms per litre as a
- 7 reasonable threshold to say that these were higher than
- 8 normal.

6

- $9\,$  Q. We'll come on to the detail of his findings and your
- views of them in a moment.
- 11 A. Sure.
- 12 Q. Now, most people have a layman's understanding of
- anabolic steroids. From your expert perspective and
- speaking in broad terms, what are anabolic steroids?
- 15 A. Sorry?
- 16 Q. From an expert's perspective and with all your
- 17 knowledge, speaking relatively simply, what are anabolic
- 18 steroids?
- $19 \quad \text{A. Oh, sorry.} \quad \text{``Anabolic'' means building up.} \quad \text{An anabolic} \quad$
- 20 steroid is a particular type of compound that is
- $21\,$   $\,$   $\,$  produced naturally within the body to help us build up
- $22\,$  our muscle, more typically present in the average male
- $23\,$  than in the average female, which is one of the reasons
- $24\,$  why a male is likely to be more muscular than the
- average female. Not the only factor, but one of them.

It's a particular type of chemical called a steroid, and it is a particular class of steroid called an

anabolic, often anabolic androgenic steroid, because it

4 is also male-forming, androgenic.

Q. What are the principal effects and side effects of
 taking anabolic steroids? So exogenous steroids not

7 formed in the body?

8 A. If one takes a steroid that's either foreign to the body

9 or chemically is similar to what we produce naturally,

like testosterone, or dehydroepiandrosterone, DHEA, as we're dealing with in this case, then the effect will be

to first reduce the amount we produce naturally, because

the body will find it has enough naturally so will

switch off normal production of other steroids, and the

other is if one enhances the body's amount of these

steroids, then one might get quite a number of different

effects, which can range from increase in muscle, in

females, increasing growth of facial hair, so

 $19 \hspace{1cm} \text{and rogenisation, more male-like formation.} \hspace{0.2cm} A \hspace{0.1cm} \text{number of} \\$ 

20 effects like damage to the liver, acne and there's also

the possibility of a behavioural effect, possibility

 $22\,$  affecting aggressiveness of an individual, a

possibility.

3

 $24\,$  Q. Can I focus on the last of those, the possibility that

25 the use of anabolic steroids can have an effect on

27

behaviour. What evidence is there, in broad terms, from

2 research about whether steroid use or the use of

steroids at particular levels can have an effect on

4 behaviour and induce aggression in particular?

5 A. There's quite a body of research that's been undertaken

 $\,\,$   $\,$   $\,$  over the last 40 or 50 years aiming to evidence whether

7 anabolic steroids will have an effect and the correct

8 way to do that is to look for a dose response

9 relationship, that is a larger dose will have a larger

 $10\,$   $\,\,$  effect than a smaller dose. To date, there's been no

11 such evidence there's a dose response relationship in

12 man, albeit there is some evidence in some animals,

13 rodents.

 $14\,$  Q. If there is evidence that anabolic steroid use may

 $15 \hspace{1cm} \text{affect behaviour and cause a degree of aggression and} \\$ 

there isn't a dose response, should one simply say that

because somebody has taken anabolic steroids, there is the possibility that they have induced aggression?

the possibility that they have induced aggression?

A. There is a remote possibility. It is idiosyncratic.

20 It's unpredictable. What has been observed though are

individuals who misuse anabolic steroids and do have

a behavioural effect when on steroids go into a more

depressed state when they come off the anabolic steroid.

24 So that is the reasonable evidence that it is having

an effect on the individual.

May 28, 2019 Day 15 London Bridge Inquests

1 The effect in terms of numbers of individuals --2 let's turn the sentence round. The number of 3 individuals affected is so small that I would say the 4 likelihood of three individuals all reacting in the same 5 way would be extremely unlikely.

Q. Thank you.

6

7 Now, you've already said that analysis was carried 8 out by Dr Cirimele of, I think, ChemTox, on the urine 9 samples taken from the three attackers?

10 A. Yes, I have.

11 Q. Did he make findings about mean concentrations of DHEA, 12 one of the steroids you've referred to, in the urine samples of each one? 13

14 A. Yes.

15 Q. Looking at paragraph 11 of your report, what were those 16 mean concentration findings?

17 A. I have taken from Dr Cirimele's report where he has 18 given average values of 564.5 nanograms/ml in one 19 sample, 558.5 nanograms/ml in the second sample, and 20 327 nanograms/ml in the third example. These are all 21 above the threshold that Dr Cirimele reports of 22 300 nanograms/ml.

23 Q. Now, Dr Cirimele, as you have said, set that threshold 24 of 300 nanograms/ml. What did he think that that 25 concentration would indicate? So a finding above that

29

1 concentration?

Δ

5

6

7

8

9

10

11

12

13

14

15

16

17

18

19

20

2. A. Unfortunately he -- although he said it was proposed for 3 the detection of exogenous, he does not give the rationale for that.

> From my experience in sports drug testing, laboratories accredited by the World Anti-Doping Agency used to be advised to consider values even as high -- as low as 100 nanograms/ml, so this is considerably higher than that, but also those laboratories have been asked to look for administration of DHEA by completely different method, using an isotope ratio method. This has not been done in this case.

> The problem is we do have variable amounts that will come out in urine and at least one study carried out by a Japanese group has actually shown that a single dose of DHEA gives very variable results between different individuals. So in my opinion, you can't give too much emphasis on the concentration, but I do accept that  $300 \, nanograms/ml$  is more than I would expect to find in a sample, albeit not a huge concentration.

21 Q. So is this right: that each sample, given the 22 concentration found, indicated that the person had used 23 steroids, DHEA?

24 A. I would simply say I couldn't exclude the possibility . 25 From my background in sports drug testing, I would

1 certainly not pursue a case based on these measurements

2 alone. I would expect to use isotope ratio to prove

3 that there's been administration, so I would say it's

4 indicative, but not definitive.

5 Lawyers always ask the following sort of question that 6 often brings them into collision with experts, but 7 I'm going to ask it anyway: do you consider that it is

8 probable, more likely than not, for each of these

9 attackers that they had taken DHEA in the form of some 10 substance?

11 I am persuaded that it is more likely than not that DHEA 12 has been administered by each of these individuals.

13 0. Thank you. You refer to the concentrations. Do you 14 regard any of these concentrations as being particularly

15 high? 16 A. No, I do not. I would start to get more concerned, for 17 example, if it was above 1,000 nanograms/ml. The

18 problem, of course, is that when one takes a drug, it

19 leaves the body and the concentration will diminish with 20

time.

21 Before I move on to your conclusions from these 22 findings, Dr Cirimele also found in one of the attackers 23 a relatively high level of testosterone, a mean 24 concentration of 140.5 nanograms/ml as you record in

25 paragraph 14 of your report. Would that suggest use of

31

1 that steroid independently of the DHEA?

2 A. Dr Cirimele also mentions a testosterone to 3 epitestosterone ratio. The benefit in using that, he 4 says on page 10 of his report the ratio was around 2.1.

5 Q. Yes. He found epitestosterone at a mean concentration 6 of 66.8 and testosterone at a mean concentration of 7 140.5.

8 A. Correct, yes.

9 Q. Thus the 2.1 ratio.

10 A. 140.5 over 66.8 is where he gets his ratio from. This 11 is still within the normal range and a large percentage

12 of the population do have higher values, but the

13 concentration of testosterone together with the ratio

14 does give an indication that testosterone has been used.

15 I would not expect testosterone values to be above 16

100 nanograms/ml, assuming a typical density of the 17 urine sample. So I do consider this abnormally high.

Once again, in sports drug testing, we would not rely on 18

19 this alone. We would also give isotope ratio to give

20 definitive proof that there has been administration, but 21 more likely than not testosterone has been used.

22 Q. By one of the attackers but not the others?

23 By one of them, yes. I think this is male 3.

24 Q. Looking at DHEA first, can you draw any conclusions from 25 the concentrations about either length of use,

- 1 regularity of use, recentness of use or degree of use?
- $2\,$   $\,$  A. There's no indication of the frequency of use from these
- 3 single measurements. The problem with post mortem, as
- 4 with ante mortem sampling of using urine, is that from
- 5 a single measurement one cannot determine the two
- 6 unknowns, the dose, and the time that dose was taken.
- But this would seem to indicate, as Dr Cirimele puts in
- 8 his statement, that the use is probably from several
- 9 hours to days. I think on the shorter side, probably
- several hours to a day is more likely. I should just
- add though it could have been a vast dose, a much bigger
- dose taken, a couple, three days before.
- 13 Q. Are you able from these samples alone though to say
- anything about period or regularity of use?
- 15 A. About?
- 16 Q. Period or regularity of use?
- 17 A. No, it does not.
- 18 I'm sorry, there is one indicator with subject
- 19 number 1 where his testosterone is down at 3.6. This is
- $20\,$  on the low side for a typical caucasian. I don't know
- 21 the ethnic background of the deceased.
- 22 Q. They were three Asian males.
- 23 A. They were Asian, oh, then that's a possibility, that
- they have a lower concentration of testosterone. So
- 25 I cannot comment about that concentration, I withdraw

33

- 1 that.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  The attacker  $\,$  who had used testosterone as a  $\,$  matter of
- 3 probability in your opinion, are you able to say
- $4 \hspace{1cm} \text{anything about when that might have been taken and in} \\$
- 5 what quantity?
- 6 A. No, it's not possible to say that. Testosterone is
- 7 typically administered by injection, and it depends on
- 8 the form of testosterone that was taken as to when it
- 9 had been taken as well as the amount that was taken.
- $10\,$  Q. But based on all your expert experience, and the
- 11 findings from these analyses, can you express any view
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{about what effect the steroid use did have or might have} \\$
- had on the attackers on the day of the attack?
- 14 A. The concentrations of DHEA, which is a much weaker
- androgen than testosterone, and even the amount of
- 16 testosterone are still on the relatively low side, and
- 17 therefore I would not expect them to have a behavioural
- 18 effect . Even if they were in large amounts, the chance
- of it having a behavioural effect are small, the effect
- of it affecting three individuals at the same time are
- 21 even smaller, and because the amount of androgens found
- in the urine are relatively small, again, I would think
- $23 \hspace{10mm} \hbox{there is less likelihood of it having a behavioural} \\$
- 24 effect
- $25\,$  Q. If we take out the complicating factor of asking whether \$34\$

- all three were affected, what is the chance that the use
- 2 of testosterone affected one or more of them
- 3 behaviourally?
- 4 A. Affecting?
- 5 Q. Affected one or more of them behaviourally?
- $\ensuremath{\mathsf{G}}$  A. I think it's highly unlikely that this steroid use had
- 7 any behavioural effect on any of the individuals.
- $8\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Finally , the court has heard evidence of the attackers
- 9 at times being seen to look enraged or hyped-up or
- 10 wild-eyed. Are there any indications of behaviour which
- 11 we might look for in the evidence and which you would
- say "That actually does indicate some effect of steroid
- 13 use"?
- 14 A. The behavioural effect of steroids like the behavioural
- effect of other drugs, which I assume were absent in
- 16 this case, does not give an indication of the drug that
- they'd been taking. There wouldn't be a particular
- appearance to say that relates to an anabolic steroid
- behavioural effect . So no.
- $2\,0\,$   $\,$  MR HOUGH: Thank you very much. Those are all my questions.
- There are some more.
- 22 Questions by MS AILES
- 23 MS AILES: Just one thing, please: the supply of anabolic
- steroids without a medical prescription is a criminal
- offence, isn't it?

35

- $1\,$  A. Selling an anabolic steroid comes under the Misuse of
- 2 Drugs Act, so yes, it would be illegal.
- 3 Q. So we can take it that unless any of the three had
- d obtained steroids on prescription, their supply would be
- 5 illicit?
- 6 A. The medical use of anabolic steroids is very limited, at
- 7 least in the UK. There is a possibility of using
- 8 testosterone if you don't produce enough naturally, but
- 9 otherwise there's very little use on medical
- prescription, but that's the correct way of obtaining
- 11 supplies.
- 12 MS AILES: Thank you.
- 13 Questions by MR ADAMSON
- 14 MR ADAMSON: Professor Cowan, my name is Dominic Adamson.
- 15 I ask questions on behalf of the family of Xavier
- 16 Thomas, and his partner, Christine Delcros.
- Just in relation to your analysis of the levels of
- 18 testosterone and DHEA that you found in the samples, it
- sounds from what you're saying that if they were -- if
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \text{the persons concerned were taking testosterone \ for \ some} \\$

- kind of juicing-type effect, they had completely misunderstood the levels of --
- 23 A. Sorry, what sort of effect?
- 24 Q. To juice themselves up, to fire themselves up.
- 25 A. Okay.

6

- $1\,$  Q. That they had completely misunderstood what they were
- 2 taking?
- 3 A. I couldn't say.
- 4 MR ADAMSON: You couldn't say. Okay, thank you very much.
- 5 MR HOUGH: Thank you, Professor, for confirming to us all
- 6 that "juicing" is not a technical term. Those are all
- 7 the questions we have for you.
- 8 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you very much indeed, Professor.
- 9 A. Thank you, sir.
- 10 MR HOUGH: Sir, would that be a convenient moment for
- 11 a break?
- 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: We will take our break there.
- 13 (11.12 am)
- 14 (A short break)
- 15 (11.34 am)
- 16 DCI WAYNE JOLLEY (sworn)
- $17\,$  A. Detective Chief Inspector Wayne Jolley, attached to the
- 18 Metropolitan Police Counter Terrorism Command.
- 19 THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Jolley, I suspect you're going to be
- 20 there for a while, so please make yourself comfortable,
- 21 sitting or standing, whichever you feel most
- 22 comfortable.
- 23 Questions by MR HOUGH QC
- 24 MR HOUGH: Mr Jolley, you have given your name and rank for
- 25 the court. Is this right: that you are deputy senior

37

- 1 investigating officer of Operation Datival, the
- 2 investigation into the London Bridge and Borough Market
- 3 attacks?
- 4 A. That's correct, sir.
- 5 Q. Is it right that your investigation conducted extensive
- 6 inquiries into the lives and backgrounds of the
- 7 attackers, their preparations for the attack and their
- 8 movements on the day of the attack?
- 9 A. Yes, that's correct.
- Q. I think you are now giving evidence to summarise theinformation gleaned from those inquiries?
- 12 A. Yes, that's correct, sir.
- $13\,$  Q. Just to be clear for others, I think you can confirm
- $14 \hspace{10mm} \text{that there will be separate evidence on particular} \\$
- subjects within this area, including from DS Ager later
- 16 this week on digital devices and telephone
- 17 communications, from Detective Superintendent Riggs on
- 18 the investigation to find any others involved in the
- $19 \hspace{1.5cm} attacks\,, \hspace{.1cm} from \hspace{.1cm} Witness \hspace{.1cm} M \hspace{.1cm} on \hspace{.1cm} police \hspace{.1cm} investigations \hspace{.1cm} into \hspace{.1cm} attacks \hspace{.1cm} A \hspace{.1cm} attacks \hspace{.1cm}$
- 20 the attackers before the attack, and from Witness L in
- 21 relation to MI5 investigations before and after the
- 22 attack?
- 23 A. Yes, that's correct.
- $24\,$   $\,$  Q. So, Mr Jolley , if I or anyone else asks a question more
- appropriate to another witness, please say so.

- 1 A. Thank you, sir.
- 2 Q. Equally, I think you're aware that there may be a need
- 3 to be careful in answering some questions for reasons of
- $4 \hspace{1cm} \text{national security, and you should say if you have any} \\$
- 5 concerns about answering any question from me or others.
  - May we begin, then, with Khuram Butt, his life and
- 7 background. You prepared a report on this subject with
- 8 reference {DC5171/1}, if you have that to hand.
- 9 A. Yes, I do, sir.
- 10 Q. May we begin with Khuram Butt's life -- early life and
- education. Can you tell us first of all when and where
- 12 he was born?
- 13 A. Yes, sir. He was born in Jhelum, Pakistan on
- 14 20 April 1990.
- 15 Q. I think he had two elder siblings, a brother Saad and
- a sister Haleema; is that right?
- 17 A. That's correct, sir.
- 18 Q. As regards the family's background in Pakistan, is it
- 19 right that the father ran a furniture business and the
- 20 children, while in Pakistan, attended cadet school?
- 21 A. That's correct, sir.
- 22 Q. Did you discover in relation to the family that they
- were practising Muslims but not especially religious?
- 24 A. That's correct, sir.
- 25 Q. Looking at paragraph 1.6 of your report, at what time

39

- did the family move to the UK?
- 2 A. They arrived in the UK in 1998 on a visitors visa, sir.
- 3 Q. How old was Khuram Butt at that time?
- 4 A. He was 8 years old at the time.
- 5 Q. You told us that they were initially on visitor visas.
- 6 With whom did they stay when they initially came to the
- 7 country?
- 8 A. They arrived and stayed with Khuram Butt's father's
- 9 sister at 206 Plashet Grove in east London.
- 10 Q. Then I think moved shortly after that to another house
- 11 on the same street?
- 12 A. Yes, 140, sir
- 13 Q. Paragraph 1.9 of your report, is it right that
- Khuram Butt's father died in January of 2003?
- 15 A. Yes, he died of a heart attack, sir.
- 16 Q. After entering on a visitor visa, did the family claim
- 17 asylum?
- 18 A. Yes, they claimed asylum on 10 April 1998.
- 19 Q. What was the outcome of that application?
- $2\,0\,$   $\,$  A. It was initially refused, but an appeal was granted on
- 5 February 2004 for indefinite leave to remain in the
- 22 UK
- Q. Looking at paragraphs 1.11 and 1.12 of your report, what
- 24 schools did Khuram Butt attend?
- 25 A. All three of the children initially attended Shaftesbury

38

- 1 Primary School in Forest Gate, London, and the two
- 2 brothers moved on to Rokeby Secondary School in
- 3 Stratford, which was an all-boys school.
- 4 Q. Looking at the next few paragraphs of your report, in
- 5 general terms is it right to say that Khuram Butt
- 6 performed reasonably well in school?
- 7 A. Yes, that's correct, sir.
- 8 Q. If we can put on screen, please, {WS1399/467}. I think
- 9 in your investigations and in particular in your search
- of Khuram Butt's home, you found a tutor statement from
- 11 his school describing him as an enthusiastic, earnest
- 12 and hard-working student?
- $13\,$  A. Yes, Mr Tobin also described him as a confident, well
- mannered and mature individual.
- 15 Q. You can take that off the screen now.
- Looking at paragraph 1.17 of your report, after
- leaving school did Khuram Butt move on to a BTEC course?
- 18 A. Yes, sir, he did. He applied for a business and media
- BTEC court at St Angela's & St Bonaventure's Sixth Form
- 20 College in Forest Gate.
- 21 Q. That was, I think, between 2006 and 2008?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. Following that, did he undertake any other study?
- 24 A. Yes, between April and July 2009, sir, according to his
- 25 CV, he trained at TBG Learning in Tower Hamlets, passing

41

- 1 three courses in IT and business communication.
- Q. Can we bring up on screen, please {DC7957/22}. This is
- 3 one page from one of several CVs you attend for
- 4 Khuram Butt in the course of your inquiries; yes?
- 5 A. That's correct, sir.
- 6 Q. Do we see from the bottom of the page that he collected
- 7 a number of GCSEs at various grades?
- $8\,$  A. Yes, sir, 11 GCSEs between the grades of B and E.
- 9 Q. Do we see further up the page, passes in applied
- 10 business and media at the sixth form college?
- 11 A. Yes, sir.
- $12\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  And then passes in  $\,$  business administration and IT at  $\,$  TBG  $\,$
- Learning in 2009?
- 14 A. That's correct, sir.
- 15 Q. If we leave that on the screen, please.
- Were you able from the various CVs also to identify
- 17 Khuram Butt's early employment history?
- 18 A. Yes, we were, sir.
- $19\,$  Q. So if we look at the CV on the screen, can we see in
- 20 2005 work whilst at school at the Newham Action Against
- 21 Domestic Violence centre?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. Work as a cashier at a pizza outlet while on holiday and

42

- 24 after school?
- 25 A. That's correct.

- $1\,$   $\,$  Q. Administrator for a business called Clube during the
- 2 holidays at sixth form college?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. Then {DC7957/21} the previous page, please, Oli, bottom
- 5 of the page, working in the stock room at Topshop on
- 6 Oxford Street between the sixth form college and the TBG
- 7 course?
- 8 A. That's correct, sir.
- $9\,$   $\,$  Q. We can leave that on the screen. Can we also see from
- 10 the CV that Khuram Butt's first significant job was
- an office assistant at a business called Eco Movers in
- 12 Wimbledon Park?
- 13 A. Yes, that's correct, sir.
- $14\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  We see that  $\,$  was from 2009 to March 2012 and I think that
- was a man and van type moving service?
- 16 A. Yes, it was, sir. He was responsible for taking
- bookings and issuing invoices around that business.
- 18 Q. Looking at paragraph 2.2 of your report on page 7, can
- 19 you summarise what his colleagues at that business said
- 20 about Khuram Butt?
- 21 A. Yes, Zachary Wright remembers Butt as being polite,
- respective, shy, but also able to hold his own within
- the office. According to his manager, Alexander
- Nicholls, Butt was into a bit of gangster rap, smoked
- 25 cannabis, but liked to make out that he was some sort of

43

- east London bad man. He never spoke of girls or his
- 2 family, or even politics. He eventually was made
- 3 redundant by this company.
- 4 Q. Mr Jolley, if you can speak a bit louder and into the
- 5 microphone, it's just because we have a lady trying to
- 6 interpret for you.
- Now, may we then look at another CV you obtained,
- 8 {DC8137/1}, please. Looking at the bottom of the page,
- 9 can you tell us about the job which Khuram Butt did from
- 10 2012 to early 2016?
- 11 A. Yes, sir, Butt was employed by Auriga Holdings, which is
- a company, a regional franchise for a number of KFC
- $13\,$  outlets . He was an office  $\,$  assistant  $\,$  with them in their
- head office which was in East Ham. He worked there
- between July 2012 and November 2015. Again, he was made
- redundant from that employment.
- 17 Q. I think it was while working in this job that
- Khuram Butt married Zahrah Rehman in December 2013; is that correct?
- $20\,$  A. That's correct, sir, they married on 25 December 2013.
- 21 Q. As we'll consider later, is it right that your inquiries
- indicated that Khuram Butt became increasingly strict in
- his Islamic faith in the period immediately before and

- after his marriage and during 2014?
- 25 A. Yes, that's correct, sir.

London Bridge Inquests May 28, 2019 Day 15

- Q. Is this also right, to set this employment in context,
- 2 that in June 2014 while pregnant, Khuram Butt's wife
- 3 suffered a brain aneurysm which required her to have
- 4 care and surgery for some months?
- 5 A. That's correct, sir, on 20 June.
- 6 Q. What was her account of how he behaved during that
- 7 period for her?
- 8 A. She said that he provided regular care and that he was
- 9 kind, considerate and dedicated towards her.
- 10 Q. And it was also while working in the Auriga job that the
- 11 couple's first child was born towards the end of 2014?
- 12 That's correct, sir, and they'd just previously moved 13
- into new premises in Barking as well.
- 14 Q. We'll look at the family in a little while.
- 15 Looking at paragraph 24 and 25 of your report, what
- 16 account of Khuram Butt did his manager at Auriga give to
- 17 your team? This is page 7, paragraphs 2.4 and 2.5.
- A. Sorry, sir. Afnan Bashir remembers Butt's only fault 19 being that he would occasionally take extended lunch
- 20 breaks, and when he first started there, that he wasn't 21
- particularly religious or into Islam in any way 22 whatsoever. He said, again, he was polite and
- 23 respectful and had good direction.
- 24 Q. Did Mr Bashir give an account of Khuram Butt changing
- 25 over time?

18

45

- 1 A. Yes, he said during the three years of his employment
- 2 there he had changed, began to shave his head. Religion
- 3 began to play a strong part, he began praying, he grew
- Δ a beard and started to spread the word of dawah when
- 5 chatting to non-Muslim colleagues.
- 6 Q. During the last period of his time at Auriga, so late
- 7 2015, did Khuram Butt express to colleagues any desire
- 8 to leave the UK?
- 9 A. Yes, he did. He said that he wanted to leave the UK.
- 10 possibly to Turkey.
- 11 Q. And what was the reason he gave for that?
- 12 A. That it was a difficult place to practise Islam and he
- 13 wanted to bring up a family so he thought the UK was
- 14 difficult to practise Islam and he wanted to go to
- 15 another country to practise.
- 16 Q. Did you also obtain an account from a colleague about
- 17 Khuram Butt discussing any terrorist acts?
- 18 A. Yes, a colleague of Khuram Butt's said that they had
- 19 a discussion around the murder of Lee Rigby
- 20 around May 2013 and Butt said it was an eye for an eye.

46

- 21 Q. The murder was in May 2013.
- 22 A. Yes.
- 23 Q. But I think Mr Ridgeway worked at Auriga
- 24 from September 2014 into 2015.
- 25 A. That's correct, sir.

- 1 O. So the comment was some time later, towards the latter
- 2 end of Butt's period with Auriga.
- 3 A. Sorry for the confusion, sir, yes. Around the murder of
- 4 Lee Rigby, which occurred in 2013. The comment was
- 5 about 12 months later.
- 6 Q. So the indications from Butt's colleagues were that over
- 7 the period of his employment, he became more observant,
- 8 stricter in his religious views?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. Looking at paragraph 2.11 and following of your report
- 11 on page 8, after leaving Auriga on grounds of redundancy
- 12 in November 2015, did Khuram Butt claim Jobseekers
- 13 Allowance for a period of time?
- 14 A. Yes, he did.
- 15 Q. That was, I think, until May 2016 when he started his
- 16 next job?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 During that period of unemployment, did Butt undergo any
- 19
- 20 A. Yes, he did, sir. He went on a training course in
- 21 Hackney, Free2Learn. He took courses in soft skills
- 22 such as employability, retail, customer service, and
- 23 team leading, and he also took a security course the
- 24 following month.
- 25 We can see that documented in his CV if we look at

47

- 1  $\{DC7957/5\}$ . We can see towards the top of the page
- 2 a course, Free2Learn, Hackney, London, in door
- 3 supervision security, high street retail training, and
- 4 first aid at work?

6

- 5 A. That's correct, sir. That licence was issued on
  - 20 April 2016 and was valid for three years.
- 7 Q. I think also following that course, Khuram Butt received
- 8 a licence for door supervision in a security capacity?
- 9 A. Yes, sir. Like I say, that was issued on 20 April 2016.
- 10 Q. And I think you found his licence card in a satchel at
- his house after his death? 11
- 12 That's correct.
- 13 Q. We can see that at {WS1399/388}.
- 14 So by mid-2016, Khuram Butt was licensed to carry
- 15 out door supervision-type security roles. What
- 16 employment did he then undertake?
- 17 A. In the summer of 2016, sir, he began to work for the
- 18 London Underground.
- 19 Q. In what capacity?
- 20 A. He was a customer service assistant on the Underground
- 21 from 16 May.
- 22 Q. I think in your inquiries you obtained his contract in
- 23 that employment. We can see that at {WS1117/4}. So
- 24 there we see Khuram Butt employed as a customer service

48

25 assistant from 16 May 2016 on a salary of, I think,

- 1 a little over £23,000.
- 2 A. That's correct, sir, £23,300.
- 3 Q. What were his duties in that role?
- 4 A. Sir, that role involved him doing gate-line and platform
- 5 duties, assisting with customer inquiries and conducting
- 6 station security checks, such as suspect packages,
- 7 insecure doors, and tampering with any fire safety
- 8 equipment.
- 9 Q. Is this right: your inquiries looked into this
- 10 employment in some detail?
- 11 A. Yes, we did sir.
- 12 Q. If we can bring up a document at {WS1117/22}, please,
- $\,\,$  Oli , did you obtain documents showing what checks were
- performed on Khuram Butt before he was given the job at
- 15 London Underground?
- 16 A. Yes, we did, sir.
- $17\,$   $\,$  Q. Looking at paragraph 2.15 of your report and the  $\,$  results
- $18 \hspace{1cm} \text{on this page, what pre-employment checks were made?} \\$
- 19 A. TfL carried out the basic criminal disclosure which
- 20 identified no criminal record; an activity and gap
- $21 \hspace{1cm} \text{verification } \hspace{0.1cm} \text{which discovered no unexplained periods in} \\$
- $22 \hspace{1cm} his \hspace{0.1cm} work/unemployment \hspace{0.1cm} history \hspace{0.1cm} over \hspace{0.1cm} the \hspace{0.1cm} previous \hspace{0.1cm} three \hspace{0.1cm}$
- 23 years; a positive reference check with Auriga Holdings
- $24 \hspace{1cm} \text{and confirmation from the Jobcentre of his allowance} \\$
- claim, and a media search that unearthed no adverse

49

- 1 articles on Butt.
- 2 Q. The adverse media search, however it was performed,
- 3 appears not to have picked up the fact that Butt had
- 4 appeared in the Jihadi Next Door programme a few months
- 5 previously.
- 6 A. That's correct, sir. I'm not sure whether he was named
- 7 in the programme, sir.
- $8\,$  Q. Did the pre-employment checks also involve a medical
- 9 exam questionnaire?
- 10 A. Yes, it did, sir.
- 11~ Q. If we go to {WS1117/36} of this document, please. Do
- $12\,$   $\,$  you see on this and on the following page that Butt
- $13 \hspace{1cm} \text{confirmed that he had no illnesses} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{or medical} \\$
- 14 conditions?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. After initial training with London Underground, which
- area was Butt assigned to?
- $18\,$  A. He was assigned to the Westminster group, which covered
- the Westminster and Southwark underground stations.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  How did his employment with London Underground go? Was
- 21 it successful?
- 22 A. No, it wasn't, sir. He went sick very shortly after
- employment, but failed to tell his manager, and between
- 24 12 June and 31 August, he was on sick leave due to knee

50

25 pain.

- 1 Q. So you say that he was on sick leave due to knee pain?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Specifically what did he say was causing this?
- 4 A. He said that the company shoes were causing him issues.
- 5 Q. Looking at paragraph 2.19, did you get an account from
- 6 Khuram Butt's wife which casts some light on his going
- 7 on sick leave?
- 8 A. That's correct. His wife Zahrah stated that a friend
- 9 had told Butt that he could go on full sick pay with
- a medical note. His family were disappointed with him
- for doing that but he did go sick.
- 12 Q. So the suggestion being that he took time off sick
- without justification?
- 14 A. Absolutely, sir.
- 15 Q. Did his employers react to this by following
- 16 a disciplinary route?
- 17 A. Yes, they did. They invited him in for a case
- conference to discuss his non-attendance, but they were
- finding it difficult to get hold of Butt and then
- determine a date for him to attend. But on
- 21 14 September, he did attend a meeting with his manager.
- 22 Q. During the course of that meeting, did he give any
- explanation, any further explanation, about his
- 24 condition?

3

25 A. He said, as I already mentioned, that the shoes had

51

- aggravated a pre-existing injury and Butt said it had
- 2 been from an accident which he had not disclosed at the
  - point of recruitment.
- 4 Q. We can take that page off screen now. Thank you, Oli.
- What was the ultimate decision of London Underground at the end of the disciplinary process?
- 7 A. I think -- the ultimate decision, he failed his
- 8 probation, sir, and his employment was terminated.
- 9 O. As from what date?
- 10 A. 5 October 2016.
- 11 Q. Yes, thank you.
- Following the -- just before we finish with
- London Underground, did Butt appeal the decision to
- 14 dismiss him?
- 15 A. Yes, he did appeal it, sir, and attended an appeal
- hearing on 16 October.
- 17 Q. Was that appeal successful?
- 18 A. No, it wasn't, sir.
- 19 Q. So for a period of time, Khuram Butt was employed on the
- 20 underground from April to October 2016?
- 21 A. That's correct, sir.
- 22 Q. He had satisfied the checks that you've identified, and
- in fact, he didn't spend much time actually at work in

- 24 that employment?
- 25 A. That's correct, sir, very little time indeed.

May 28, 2019 Day 15 London Bridge Inquests

6

- Q. But nevertheless the employment gave him, with all the
- 2 background we're going to go into, access to
- 3 London Underground stations in a security capacity?
- 4 A. Yes, it did.
- 5 Q. May we move on to the period after Butt left
- 6 London Underground. From October to November 2016 did
- 7 Butt obtain another job?
- 8 A. Yes, he did, sir. He worked for Charter Security in
- London as a site guard. His duties included marshalling 9
- 10 the guests in and out of the buildings, patrolling the
- 11 site and dealing with any nuisance that occurred.
- 12 We can see that entered on his CV if we go back to
- 13 {DC8137/1}. A site guard for Charter Security from
- 14 late October to early November 2016. How did that job
- 15 go?
- 16 A. Again, sir, that employment was terminated after two
- 17 breaches of his contract. He went missing from his post
- 18 on a couple of occasions. One was as a security guard
- 19 at Victoria House in Ilford and the other one was on
- 20 2 November when he was found away from his post at the
- 21
- 22 Q. Any particular reason for those absences from post?
- 23 A. He gave the reason -- for prayer.
- 24 Q. Is this right, then: that by late 2016, Butt's career
- 25 path had involved a long-term period of employment with

53

- 1 Auriga and after that, two rather short and
- 2 unsatisfactory periods of employment which didn't show
- 3 him to be a very enthusiastic worker?
- 4 A. That's correct, sir.
- 5 Q. Of course by that stage, 2015, 2016 and 2017,
- 6 particularly 2016 and 2017, there is other evidence from
- 7 your inquiries which we'll look at that Butt was
- 8 becoming increasingly radical?
- 9 A. That's correct. sir.
- 10 Q. In early 2017, looking at paragraph 2.30 of your report, 11
- did Butt make an application for another job?
- 12 A. Yes, he did, sir. He applied to be a revenue protection
- 13 officer on the train operator at Southeastern Railways,
- 14 but he failed at the interview stage.
- 15 Q. I think you obtained papers in relation to that
- 16 application. If we look at his application form,
- 17 {WS1874/7}, I think this was among the application
- 18 documents that you identified in your inquiries?
- 19 A. That's correct, sir.
- 20 Q. If we go to page 13, please {WS1874/13}, and in the last
- 21 main paragraph we can see something about how Butt
- 22 presents himself, as he says halfway down that
- 23 paragraph:
- 24 "I am also a Londoner who knows his city and his
- 25 people really well and it would be an honour for me to

- 1 represent Southeastern who host people from all walks of
- 2 life in the best manner possible."
- 3 A. Yes, it does say that.
- 4 Q. So Butt was presenting himself in this rather open and
- 5 multi-cultural way in this application, while as we'll
  - see in other parts of his life, showing a rather
- 7 different face?
- 8 A. That's correct, sir.
- 9 Q. And if we go on to page 15, please {WS1874/15}, can we
- 10 see what the assessment of the panel was as reasons for
- 11 the rejection:
- 12 "Spoke a lot but didn't answer many of the questions
- 13 asked. Wouldn't be a team player. Single minded.
- 14 Would not listen to other people's opinions."
- 15 A. Yes, sir, and they deemed him unsuitable for employment.
- 16 He is given the lowest rating for the interview.
- 17 Q. We can take that off screen now.
- 18 Looking at paragraph 2.32 of your report, did you
- 19 obtain another piece of evidence suggesting that Butt
- 20 may have made another job application?
- 21 Sir, his brother, Saad, advised us that he had applied
  - for a job at London City Airport, but our inquiries
- 23 found no record of any application for that role.
- 24 I think in fairness to Saad Butt, he only said that
- 25 Khuram Butt had told him such an application had been
  - 55
- 1 made?

22

- 2 A. Absolutely.
- 3 Q. But no record of any such application ever having been
- 4
- 5 Α. That's correct, sir.
- 6 Q. Now, we'll hear that he also did certain types of
- 7 voluntary working between late 2016 and May 2017, which
- 8 I'll address later, but is that the entirety of his
- 9 employment history?
- 10 A. That's correct, sir, it is.
- 11 Q. May we now move on to Butt's religious and social views
- 12 and his marriage. In summary, is this right, if one
- 13 looks at the first few paragraphs of section 3 of your
- 14 report, that up to late 2012 and 2013, the consistent
- 15 reports of those you spoke to was that Khuram Butt was
- 16 not very committed or strict in his Islamic views and
- 17 practice?
- That's a fair assessment, sir, yes. 18
- 19 I think his teenage friend Hamza Raza describing him as
- 20 playing football, supporting Arsenal and being into
- 21 reggae music?
- 22 That's correct, sir. A.
- 23 Mr Raza also describing Khuram Butt in his early 20s in
- 24 2013 as being a normal guy and as smoking tobacco and
- 25 cannabis?

56

- 1 A. That's correct.
- $2\,$  Q. I'm looking at 3.4, Khuram Butt's sister describing him
- 3 as, until late 2012, "a party animal"?
- 4 A. Yes.
- 5 Q. I think then there was an event that proved to be
- 6 significant in October 2012 which was that Khuram Butt's
- 7 sister, Haleema, married a gentleman called Usman Darr.
- 8 A. Yes, that's correct, sir, in October 2012.
- $9\,$   $\,$  Q. At the wedding, did Khuram Butt make a significant
- 10 acquaintance?
- 11 A. Yes, he did. He became very friendly with an individual
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{by the name of Hashim Rehman whose uncle had worked at} \\$
- Spitalfields market with his father.
- 14 Q. Now summarising Hashim Rehman, is this fair: that he had
- a stronger or more committed set of Muslim beliefs but
- 16 there was nothing to suggest that they were extreme
- 17 beliefs or views?
- 18 A. That's correct, sir.
- 19 Q. Following meeting Mr Rehman, did Khuram Butt begin to
- 20 form further and more observant views?
- 21 A. Yes, according to his sister, sir, his behaviour
- 22 changed. Hashim's Muslim beliefs are believed to have
- influence Butt further, he began to follow Islam more.
- 24 He told -- he began to tell his sister to cover up and
- asked for videos of him dancing at her wedding to be

57

- deleted.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q. In paragraph 3.7, you record that there was evidence of
- $3 \qquad \quad \text{Khuram Butt spending increasing time with Mr Rehman,} \\$
- $4 \qquad \quad \text{reading Islamic \ literature , praying the \ requisite \ five}$
- 5 times a day?
- 6 A. Yes, that's correct. He also terminated a relationship
- 7 with his girlfriend because she refused to convert to
- 8 Islam.
- $9\,$  Q. Looking at paragraph 3.9 of your report, what did
- 10 Mr Rehman himself tell police in summary about
- 11 Khuram Butt's attitude to Islam?
- 12 A. Rehman himself said that Butt approached him and asked
- him as an observant Muslim to teach him more about
- 14 Islam. He says it changed Butt, initially making him
- a soft and humble man. Butt went on to ask Hashim for
- 16 his sister Zahrah's hand in marriage.
- 17 Q. By the time that Butt raised with Hashim the prospect of
- a marriage to Hashim's sister Zahrah, had Butt and
- 29 Zahrah in fact met?
- $20\,$  A. I think they'd only met once before,  $\,$  sir , when she was  $9\,$
- and he was 13 and ... yes.
- $22\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  So by 2013, the summer of 2013, I think Zahrah was
- 23 20 years old and was working at a preschool?
- 24 A. That's correct, sir.
- 25 Q. Did she meet Khuram Butt first of all at her house?

- $1\,$   $\,$  A. They did. Butt and his mother went to meet them at her
- 2 house.
- 3 Q. Did marriage arrangements then follow swiftly?
- 4 A. Yes, sir. It was about a week later when they agreed to5 marry.
- 6 Q. And you've told us that the marriage -- you've already
- 7 told us that the marriage took place at the end
- 8 of December 2013. Where did the couple move?
- 9 A. They moved into the family address at 3 Carlton Road in
- $10\,$  east London. That was Butt's family address at the
- 11 time
- 12 Q. Then I think they went on honeymoon to Pakistan shortly
- 13 afterwards?
- 14 A. Yes, February 2014.
- 15 Q. Following his marriage to Zahrah Rehman, did a number of
- 16 those you spoke to who knew Khuram Butt observe any
- 17 change in his religious observance?
- 18 A. Yes, they did. Hashim being one of the individuals said
- 19 that his brother-in-law had become very rigid in his
- belief . Butt himself would question Hashim on his
- 21 religious beliefs and he began to call all Shia Muslims
- 22 non-believers.
- 23 Q. Did Usman Darr, Butt's sister's husband, note anything
- about the wedding between Butt and Zahrah Rehman?
- 25 A. Yes, he did. He noticed that the women and the men were

59

- $1 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{segregated and that \ his \ wife \ Zahrah was wearing a \ full} \\$
- 2 burga and covering her eyes with a piece of sheer
- 3 material.
- 4 Q. Did you also receive information from Khuram Butt's
- 5 uncle and aunt about his increasingly strict religious
- 6 views?

11

- 7 A. That's correct, sir. The uncle and aunt chose not to
- 8 invite him to their daughter's wedding because of his
- 9 religious beliefs.
- 10 Q. I'd like you in summary just to tell us about the views
  - of some of the others you spoke to about Butt's changing
- views, first of all, paragraph 3.16, Butt's friends
- 13 Hamza Raza?
- 14 A. Yes, Hamza Raza had been a friend of Butt's. He said
- his attitude to the West, to Americans and to the
- British changed. He would get very defensive and angry
- if anyone questioned him over this. He would also say
- "You are not supposed to follow the rules in the country
- that you are in, you are supposed to listen to your own
- Islamic rules and regulations. The rules of the country
- where you are living are not for us."
- He told Hamza himself that he felt that British
- rules were wrong and that they should be following
- 24 sharia law.
- 25 Q. So in this period from 2014 onwards, Khuram Butt was

58

- 1 taking stricter views on religion and also starting to
- 2 take the view that religious law should dominate in
- 3 Britain?
- 4 A. That's correct, sir.
- Q. Was this also noted by others including his wife'scousin?
- 7 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 8 Q. Did you also hear from Khuram Butt's father-in-law,
- 2 Zahrah's father, about his concerns over Khuram Butt?
- 10 A. Yes, he stated that the situation in Syria was
- increasingly on the news and that when the images came
- onto the TV, others would seek to try and change the
- channel of the TV, but Butt would express support for
- the actions on the screen and for jihad, and also showed
- 15 the desire to travel to Syria to fight.
- 16 Q. Now, in his witness statement, Khuram Butt's
- father-in-law dates those extremist views in general to
- 18 the period after the marriage to his daughter, but he
- also specifically dates to early 2015 a comment by Butt
- 20 that he would himself want to go to travel to Syria to
- 21 fight?
- 22 A. That's correct, sir, after he'd seen three schoolgirls
- on the news travelling.
- 24 Q. Did you also receive information from Khuram Butt's
- 25 brother about a family argument in early 2015 over

61

- 1 Butt's desire to travel?
- 2 A. That's correct, sir. Saad Butt informed us that they'd
- 3 all gone round to Butt's home address where members of
- 4 the family were there, Zahrah was there, and Zahrah's
- 5 father had taken Butt's passport and destroyed it,
- 6 together with a one-way ticket towards Syria. They
- 7 threatened to disown Butt and report him to the police.
- 8 Q. So in early 2015, Butt had gone beyond simply having
- 9 a desire to go to Syria to fight; he had actually bought
- 10 a ticket if this account is right?
- $11\,$   $\,$  A. That's the information that's been provided to us by
- 12 a family member, sir.
- $13\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Now Zahrah Rehman herself dates the destruction of  $\,$  the
- $14\,$  passport to later, she puts it in early 2016; were you
- able to say which was likely to be right?
- 16 A. Not to my knowledge, sir.
- 17 Q. We can deal with that with others, if necessary.
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Did Zahrah Rehman, however, tell you separately about
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \text{her husband's view of the Syrian situation?} \\$
- 21 A. Yes, she did. She says that she spoke with Butt about
- Isis and his desire to help those being oppressed in
- 23 Syria, but never told her directly he wanted to go to
- 24 the country. She did fear, however, that he would be

62

25 influenced by others and the news.

- $1\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Was she aware of other ideas  $\,$  Butt had about possibly
- 2 living and working in a Muslim country?
- 3 A. Yes. She did know that Butt wanted to live and work in
- 4 an Arab-speaking country, but expected it to be Saudi
- 5 Arabia.
- 6 Q. Now, is this right: that after his marriage to Zahrah
- 7 in September 2014, Butt enrolled on a course for
- 8 teaching English as a foreign language at Greenwich
- 9 Community College?
- 10 A. Yes, that was in September 2014, sir, yes.
- 11 Q. That was, I think, a course he dropped out from after
- two months, possibly because of his wife's illness?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. Did he retain an interest in taking an English as
- a foreign language teaching course?
- 16 A. Yes, he did.

19

- 17 Q. And ultimately in July of 2016, did he obtain
- a certificate in English as a foreign language teaching
  - from an Earl's Court college?
- 20 A. Yes, he did, sir.
- 21 Q. We can see the certificate, if we bring it up, at
- 22 {WS1399/422}. Does this suggest that from late 2014,
- Butt had an interest in going -- or in teaching English
- as a foreign language, possibly abroad?
- 25 A. Yes, it does, sir.

63

- 1 Q. That he persisted in that interest and obtained
- 2 a qualification in mid-2016?
- 3 A. That's correct.
- 4 Q. Did Butt, however, pursue the idea of working abroad,
- 5 for example, in Saudi Arabia?
- 6 A. He did, but once he realised that he required a degree,
- 7 he gave up on that idea.
- $8\,$  Q. We can take that document off the screen now.
- 9 May I now ask you about Usman Darr, Haleema Butt's
- 10 husband, and his view of Khuram Butt as time went by,
- $11 \hspace{1cm} looking \hspace{0.1cm} at \hspace{0.1cm} page \hspace{0.1cm} 16 \hspace{0.1cm} of \hspace{0.1cm} your \hspace{0.1cm} report \hspace{0.1cm} towards \hspace{0.1cm} the \hspace{0.1cm} top. \hspace{0.1cm} What \hspace{0.1cm}$
- views did Mr Darr have about Khuram Butt?
- $13\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, Mr Darr also had concerns in relation to his
- brother-in-law wanting to travel to Syria. Butt would
- $15\,$  often describe to him that the country had limitless
- $16 \hspace{1cm} \text{dollars}\,,\,\, \text{resources,}\,\, \text{comprehensive healthcare and}$
- 17 education system.
- 18 Q. Did this spark arguments?
- 19 A. Yes, it did. Usman recalls one where he challenged Butt
- after he had himself defended -- after Butt defended the
- execution by Islamic State of the captured Jordanian
- pilot who had been burned to death in a cage, and Butt's
- mother had to separate the two of them.
- Q. What did these very troubling views expressed by Butt

64

25 ultimately cause Usman Darr to do?

- 1 A. Usman was extremely concerned about these views so he
- 2 contacted the Anti-Terrorist Hotline to report his
- 3 brother-in-law.
- 4 Q. That, I think, was at the end of 2015,
- 5 30 September 2015.
- 6 A. That's correct, sir.
- 7 Q. Did Butt's friend Hamza Raza also develop concerns about
- 8 Butt's sympathy for terrorism and Islamic State?
- 9 A. That's correct. Raza was aware that Butt was watching
- 10 terrorists and beheading videos whilst working at Auriga
- Holdings. He was beginning to listen to preachers
- online such as Sheikh Faisal.
- 13 Q. Did Mr Raza claim to have done anything about that?
- $14\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, Mr Raza claimed to have contacted the authorities
- 15 as well in 2015.
- 16 Q. Did you find any record of that?
- $17\,$   $\,$  A. There is no record at all of Mr Raza contacting the
- 18 police.
- 19 Q. I think, as you've just said, Mr Raza dated Butt's
- 20 watching these terrorist and beheading videos and
- 21 listening to radical preachers to some time before the
- 22 end of his employment at Auriga, so before the end of
- 23 2015?
- 24 A. That's correct, sir.
- 25 Q. Did Raza also tell you anything about Butt's travel

65

- 1 aspirations?
- $2\,$   $\,$  A. Yes. He told us that Butt would have gone to Syria if
- 3 it hadn't have been for his family begging him to stay.
- 4 He had very strong views about the West killing innocent
- 5 Muslims.
- 6 Q. I would now like to ask you a few questions about Butt's
- 7 association with someone called Anjem Choudary. I think
- 8 you are aware, Mr Jolley, that Anjem Choudary was a very
- 9 senior figure in the ALM extremist organisation?
- 10 A. That's correct, sir.
- $11\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  That Anjem Choudary was a leadership figure in that
- 12 organisation?
- 13 A. Yes, that's fair to say, sir.
- 14 Q. That Anjem Choudary has advocated terrorism and
- supported terrorist acts publicly on many occasions?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. And that Anjem Choudary was prosecuted and convicted
- 18 because of his extremist conduct?
- 19 A. He was.
- 20 Q. Now, what did you discover from your communications
- 21 first of all with Zahrah Rehman, then with Hamza Raza
- about Butt's association with Anjem Choudary?
- 23 A. Zahrah Rehman was unsure how the contact first came into

66

- 24 place, but she was aware that he was attending in
- Whitechapel a dawah stall. He used to visit these

- 1 stalls in Stratford and East Ham in 2014/2015. She
- 2 wasn't aware whether he was actually running the stalls
- 3 themselves but would listen to Choudary's speeches on
- 4 YouTube.

6

- 5 Q. Did Hamza Raza refer in his account to you to specific
  - meetings with Choudary involving Butt?
- 7 A. Yes, Raza had told us that he met Choudary when he had
- 8 gone round to Butt's home once during the Ramadan
- 9 period. He said that Butt was energised in his company,
- in Choudary's company.
- 11 Q. I think Mr Raza described Butt as being like a lion out
- of a cage when Choudary was around?
- 13 A. That's correct, he did.
- Q. May I now move to some accounts of others about Butt's
- religious and political views over this period. First
- of all, Adinan Abdulatif, the husband of a cousin of
- 27 Zahrah Rehman. I think he became friends with
- 18 Khuram Butt over time?
- 19 A. That's correct, sir, he did.
- 20 Q. Did he tell your team about Butt's approach to imams and
- 21 particularly imams he didn't agree with?
- 22 A. Yes. He basically told us that it led to him being
- 23 excluded from a number of mosques from interrupting and
- questioning imams' teachings. Adinan knew that he'd
- 25 been excluded from a mosque in East Ham and his own

67

- 1 mosque Uthman Bookshop in Barking.
- 2 Q. Did Mr Abdulatif report Khuram Butt having shared
- 3 extremist material electronically?
- 4 A. Yes, he advised us that Butt had shared graphic Muslim
- 5 beating videos on a WhatsApp group that Adinan had
- 6 received himself.
- 7 Q. I think he also told you that Khuram Butt had accused
- $8\,$   $\,$  those at a mosque in Barking of being subordinate to the
- 9 UK government, "arse-licking" the UK government?
- 10 A. That's correct, sir.
- 11 Q. Did you also speak to a voluntary caretaker at a mosque
- in Barking about Khuram Butt's activities there?
- 13 A. Yes, and he again, he advised us that he'd been barred
- from that mosque for, again, challenging the imam.
- Q. What had the imam been saying that he had particularly
- 16 challenged?
- 17 A. He had been encouraging worshippers to vote in the
- upcoming general election when Butt called him a liar
- over his use of the Prophet Yusuf in his address.
- Q. Did this voluntary caretaker, though, go on to tell youthat Butt relented?
- 22 A. Yes, he did. He demanded to be allowed to argue with
- 23 the imam.
- 24 Q. Finally in this connection, you spoke to a gentleman
- called Syed Imrul Haque who met Butt at mosques and at

_			_		
1		Arabic classes?	1		Syria?
2		That's correct.	2		Yes, it does.
3	Q.	·	3	Q.	What I would like now to do is play a short section from
4	A.	He described Butt as being politically aware,	4		the un-broadcast footage material, {AV0018} is the clip,
5		criticising UK foreign policy, particularly in relation	5		and I would like to start, please, Oli, at tape counter
6		to the Iraq war, and the conflict in Syria. He felt	6		4 minutes exactly, 4.00.
7		that the British Government was unfairly targeting	7		(Video played)
8		Muslims with its terrorism laws, and he said that he	8		Can we stop that and bring it back and see if we can
9		was Butt was particularly upset once the police had	9		sort out the audio, please.
10		raided his house in October 2016 for what he called	10		(Video played)
11		a bogus fraud.	11		I think if we can take that off now. It is evident
12	Q.	May I now ask you some questions about a Channel 4	12		we have got a problem with the audio. What I can do is
13		documentary called the Jihadi Next Door. When did this	13		bring up a transcript of that with Butt's face on it
14		programme first go on air?	14		{DC7185/11}, please. So the transcript of what we were
15		It was aired on 19 January 2016, sir.	15		just seeing, is this right, is Butt saying the
16	Q.	On what date were the events that it displayed?	16		following:
17		Sorry, sir, can you repeat that question?	17		"The Government is extreme, they've killed the most
18	Ų.	When were the events it displayed? I think they were	18		people, statistically , the government of this country,
19		somewhat earlier?	19		and America, and the history of Britain , has killed the
20		Yes, the events were, I believe, in August 2015.	20		most people in the world, you understand, but why aren't
21	Ų.	I think they may have been 31 July 2015, but we'll check	21		they the extremists, because their name is not"
22		that date if necessary.	22		And then it is inaudible:
23		Yes, sir.	23		"You know about air strikes, exactly, if they want
24	Q.	Is this right: that the programme shows an Islamic	24		me yeah and I'm right here, what they will do is bring
25		extremist called Mohammed Shamshuddin expounding his	25		an aeroplane and they will bomb all of us, but to these
		69			71
1					
		views at some length?	1		people it's okay, because they are Iraq and Syrian, but
1 2	Α.	views at some length?  Correct.	1 2		people it's okay, because they are Iraq and Syrian, but when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's
2		Correct.	2		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let 's
2		Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he			
2		Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally	2		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This
2 3 4	Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he	2 3 4		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"
2 3 4 5	Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.	2 3 4 5		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying	2 3 4 5 6 7		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?	2 3 4 5 6		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q. A. Q. A. A. A.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	А.	when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of shot?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A. Q.	when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying before the black flag?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of shot?  That's correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying before the black flag?  That's correct, sir.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of shot?  That's correct.  Then {DC7185/7}, please. Can we see banners from the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20		when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying before the black flag? That's correct, sir.  Oli, just so you're aware, I'll need another audio
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q. A. Q. A. Q.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of shot?  That's correct.  Then {DC7185/7}, please. Can we see banners from the rally "Cameron go to hell", "Sharia the future for UK".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q.	when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying before the black flag?  That's correct, sir.  Oli, just so you're aware, I'll need another audio played a little time later, which will be {AV0145}, so
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of shot?  That's correct.  Then {DC7185/7}, please. Can we see banners from the rally "Cameron go to hell", "Sharia the future for UK". Yes, sir.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q.	when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying before the black flag? That's correct, sir.  Oli, just so you're aware, I'll need another audio played a little time later, which will be {AV0145}, so if the audio can be resolved over that period of time.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of shot?  That's correct.  Then {DC7185/7}, please. Can we see banners from the rally "Cameron go to hell", "Sharia the future for UK".  Yes, sir.  Is it right to say that the programme in general terms	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q.	when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying before the black flag?  That's correct, sir.  Oli, just so you're aware, I'll need another audio played a little time later, which will be {AV0145}, so if the audio can be resolved over that period of time.  EE CHIEF CORONER: What I might suggest, Mr Hough, is if we
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q. A. Q. A. Q. A. A. A. A. A.	Correct.  And is this also right: that in part of the programme he and others, including Khuram Butt, engage in a rally outside the mosque at Regent's Park?  Correct, sir.  Followed by a prayer session which included praying before a large black Islamic flag?  Correct.  Just to deal with the significance of that flag, is it right that the black Islamic flag may represent Islam as a concept without extremist contexts, but is also used by Isis as its emblem?  That's correct, sir.  May we put on screen, please, {DC7185/14}. Can we see here an image from the programme showing Shamshuddin in the middle of shot and Khuram Butt off to the left of shot?  That's correct.  Then {DC7185/7}, please. Can we see banners from the rally "Cameron go to hell", "Sharia the future for UK". Yes, sir.  Is it right to say that the programme in general terms shows Khuram Butt as a willing participant who condemns	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q.	when the war comes here, and the aeroplanes come, let's see if you guys agree with the air strikes, let's see if you agree, do you guys agree with the air strikes? This is what you guys called for, bomb them"  Then a police officer to whom the remarks seem to be directed says:  "Totally neutral I'm afraid."  After which Butt says:  "These people bomb people, drop air strikes, kill the women, kill the children, you understand."  I would then like to bring up another video in which the audio isn't particularly important, it's {AV0021} at tape counter 4.30.  (Video played)  Here I think we're seeing the scene in the programme of Butt and others with Shamshuddin in front praying before the black flag?  That's correct, sir.  Oli, just so you're aware, I'll need another audio played a little time later, which will be {AV0145}, so if the audio can be resolved over that period of time.  E CHIEF CORONER: What I might suggest, Mr Hough, is if we can resolve the audio issue, that in fact, the clip you

May 28, 2019 Day 15 London Bridge Inquests

3

- 1 simply watch those together perhaps at 2.05.
- 2
- 3 an evocative clip and I imagine others would want it
- played if I didn't play it. 4
- 5 THE CHIEF CORONER: And much as I can see we have the
- 6 transcript, I suspect part of the impression important
- 7 to give is how the words sound from the speaker.
- 8 MR HOUGH: Exactly. Exactly.
- 9 May we now put on screen a final set of images from
- 10 the programme, not video now, {DC7185/9}. And can we
- 11 see in the top image, one of those present in the rally
- 12 with the protest group was Shakil Chapra. Is this
- 13 right: that he is, and certainly was at the time,
- 14 a significant ALM figure?
- 15 A. That's correct, sir.
- 16 Q. And also identified at the bottom of the page amongst
- 17 others, Adinan Abdulatif, one of the people you spoke to
- 18 and about whom you have given evidence?
- 19 A. That's correct, sir.
- 20 We can take that off the screen and return to your
- 21 report, and paragraph 3.44. What was the reaction of
- 22 Butt's family when this video and this programme aired?
- 23 Sir, his father-in-law Abdul Rehman-Butt challenged him
- 24 over the programme. They argued over it. Butt said it
- 25 was nothing to concern him, but Abdul then stated that
  - 73
  - 1 he banned all extremist talk in his home. Butt
- 2 apologised for his behaviour but they never spoke about
- 3
- 4 Q. So his wife's family outraged about the programme. Did
- 5 you discover what Butt's own family, his mother and
- 6 sister, thought of it?
- 7 A. Yes, they -- he had brought shame on the family so they
- 8 too were very disappointed with his appearance on the
- 9 programme.
- 10 Q. How did Zahrah Rehman, Butt's wife, come to know of the
- 11 programme and what was her reaction to it?
- 12 She first became aware of the programme when she watched
- 13 it at her parents' house. Butt hadn't told her anything
- 14 about the programme, about the filming or attending the
- 15 mosque in Regent's Park. She told us that Butt had come
- 16 to the house, apologised to her and the in-laws. Both
- 17 families warned Butt about who he was keeping company
- 18 with and Zahrah accepted her husband's explanation.
- 19 Q. Was there at around the same time, so still early 2016,
- 20 an argument between the couple, between Butt and his
- 21 wife, about another rather striking matter?
- 22 A. Yes. The couple were already having issues with their
- 23 marriage over Butt's request to take a second wife. So
- 2.4 she had moved out into her parents' house.
- 25 So Zahrah Rehman quite naturally objected to this, moved

- 1 out. How did the problem resolve itself?
- 2 A. His mother, brother and sister threatened to disown him
  - if he continued with the idea, so Butt changed his mind.
- 4 Q. Looking now from paragraph 3.51 of your report, is it
- 5 right to say that from 2016, Butt began spending
- 6 increasing amounts of time at a Muslim gym on Ilford
- 7 Road called the Ummah Fitness Centre?
- 8 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 9 What was said by people who met him there about him and
- 10 his behaviour?
- 11 Some of the people that had met him there knew him by A.
- 12 a different name, by the name of Abu Zaytoon, and Butt
- 13 had spoken to them about listening to different
- 14 preachers on YouTube such as Ahmad Musa Jibril and
- 15 Sheikh Faisal
- 16 Q. Those are very radical preachers?
- 17 Yes, sir, they are, yes.
- 18 Was a similar account given by another person who met
- 19 him at the gym, a French teacher working in London,
- 20 called Jamel Kasimi?
- 21 Yes, that's correct. He stated that Butt would play
  - lectures by these preachers. Jamel visited him at his
- 23 home address and he advised that they were "strong
- 24 scholars" with strong knowledge. He would complain
- 25 about bombings and killings by coalition forces in the
  - 75
- 1 Middle East.

22

- 2 Q. So those at the gym supporting the view that you were
- 3 getting from Butt's family members that during 2016,
- 4 Butt was expressing extremist views, hostility to the
- 5 west, and following various radical preachers on the
- 6 internet?
- 7 A. That's correct, sir, yes.
- 8 Q. Did Butt also participate in a WhatsApp group, a chat
- 9 group called ILMA, "ilm" meaning knowledge?
- 10 A. He did.
- 11 Q. We'll hear more about that from DS Ager towards the end
- 12 of the week, but is this right: that the chat included
- 13 some fairly abstruse discussions of Islamic theology and
- 14 history, but also outraged discussion of world events
- 15 and the treatment of Muslims in the Middle East?
- 16 A. That's correct, but one of Butt's friends did say that 17 there was no incitement to terrorist attack on there.
- 18 O.
- And certainly the chat doesn't involve any specific
- 19 attack-planning or anything like that?
- 20 Absolutely not, sir. Α.
- 21 Over this period was Butt receiving teaching in Arabic?
- 22 A. Yes, he was.
- 23 And I think specifically, looking at paragraph 3.57 of
- 24 your report, in the month before the attack, Khuram Butt
- 25 was seen praying at a mosque in Barking along with

May 28, 2019 Day 15 London Bridge Inquests

- 1 somebody who turned out to be Rachid Redouane?
- 2 A. That's correct, sir, yes.
- 3 Q. They were seen there, I think, by two Albanian Muslims
- 4 who feature in the story, called Bajram Doci and
- 5
- 6 A. Yes, sir, and they knew the individuals from the Ummah
- 7 Fitness Centre.
- 8 Q. Can I ask you about the Ummah Fitness Centre. From what
- 9 period do you date Butt's use of the Ummah Fitness
- 10 Centre?
- 11 A. According to Butt's wife Zahrah, Butt began to frequent
- 12 the Ummah Fitness Centre whilst he was on sick leave at
- 13
- 14 Q. So that would be in the period July to September 2016?
- 15 A. Correct, sir.
- 16 Q. If we look at some photographs, we'll see what the Ummah
- 17 Fitness Centre looked like, {PH1971/1}. Was it, as we
- 18 see from this photograph, a gym on a residential street
- 19 consisting of some rooms?
- 20 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
- 21 Q. If we look at {PH1992/1}, we can see it had a boxing
- 22 room, and then {PH1991/1}, a room with various pieces of
- 23 gym equipment. So if we take that down, it was
- 24 a genuine gym with genuine gym equipment.
- 25 A. Yes, it was, sir.

77

- 1 Q. Did Butt become involved beyond simply using the gym?
- 2 A. Yes, although initially he started training at the gym
- 3 he became involved in running it . I would imagine after
- 4 being dismissed from TfL, he had more time on his hands.
- 5 He told his wife that he never received -- he never told 6
- her whether he was receiving a wage for his work there.
- 7 Q. Did you ever obtain any evidence suggesting that he was 8 being paid for that work?
- A. No, we never managed to obtain any payslips or anything 9 10
- 11 Q. Is this right: that the gym was also used, it being
- 12 an Islamic gym, for prayers during the day?
- 13 A. Yes.
- 14 Q. And was it also later discovered that both
- 15 Youssef Zaghba and Rachid Redouane used the gym?
- 16 A. Yes, that's correct, sir.
- 17 Q. I'll ask you a little about that shortly, but is this
- 18 right: that looking further into 2017, in May 2017, Butt
- 19 had another child, his wife gave birth to another child?
- 20 A. That's correct, sir.
- 21 Q. Looking at paragraph 4.7 of your report, did Haleema
- Butt, Butt's sister, tell you anything peculiar about 22
- 23 events around the time of the birth?
- 24 A. Yes, she recalled that before the birth, her brother had

78

25 told her not to post any photographs of the baby on

- 1 social media in case anything happened to him.
- 2 Q. So that would have been relatively shortly before the
- 3 attack and, as we'll hear, around the time that the
- 4 attack was being planned for?
- 5 That's correct, sir.
- 6 Q. Did you discover in the course of your investigations
- 7 a social event on 14 May 2017, so three weeks before the
- 8 attack, and one day before, as we'll hear,
- 9 Rachid Redouane bought the knives used in the attack?
- 10 A. Yes, sir, this is what's known as an aqeeqah and the
- 11 celebration of the birth of Butt's second child.
- 12 We can bring on screen, please, {DC8152/365}, we'll see
- 13 here a section from the ILMA chat. If we look around
- 14 the middle of the page, Butt says that he has been --
- 15 that Allah has blessed him with a daughter, he prays to
- 16 Allah that she is a blessing and he invites the members
- 17 of the chat to his home for an aqeeqah where he will be
- 18 putting the sheep on the grill at a barbecue on 14 May,
- 19 a Sunday.
- 20 A. Yes, that's true. An aqeeqah is where an animal is
- 21 sacrificed to mark the birth of a child and the meat is
- 22 distributed amongst the attendees.
- 23 We can take that off the screen now. Is this right:
- 24 that the event was attended by a number of family
- 25 members: by Butt's father-in-law, his brothers-in-law,

79

- 1 his own brother, Saad Butt, and by some neighbours, as
- 2 well as by some friends?
- 3 That's correct, sir.
- 4 Q. As we will see, was Redouane also recognised and
- 5 identified from photos as being present?
- 6 A. He was, sir.
- 7 Q. Looking to the attackers and their connections at
- 8 paragraph 4.10 of your report, did you receive
- 9 information from Mr Kasimi, the French teacher living in
- 10 London, that both he and Redouane had joined the Ummah
- 11 Fitness Centre in early 2017 after meeting at a mosque
- 12 in December 2016?
- 13 A. That's correct, sir, indeed.
- 14 Is this also right: that as we'll hear in more detail
- 15 from others, analysis of Kasimi's phone suggests that it
- 16 may have been him who introduced Butt and Redouane in
- 17 early December 2016?
- 18 A. That's correct, sir.
- 19 Did you also find evidence, looking at paragraph 4.11,
- 20 of other social events in which Butt and Redouane also
- 21 participated?
- 22 A. Yes, we did. There were swimming sessions that were
- 23 organised by a charity trust on Sunday afternoons at
- 24 Atherton Leisure Centre in Stratford. This was for
- 25 Muslim males only and the organiser, Akhtar Uzzaman,

Day 15 May 28, 2019 London Bridge Inquests

- 1 stated that Butt, who he knew as a different name, had
- 2 come there with his son.
- 3 Q. That was, I think, in the period leading up to the
- 4 attacks, early to mid-2017?
- 5 A. That's correct, sir.
- 6 Q. Did the organiser of those events also after the attack
- 7 recognise that Zaghba had been present at the swimming
- 8 sessions?

11

- 9 A. Yes, he did, sir. After the incident on 3 June, he
- 10 recognised one of the attendees at Youssef Zaghba.
- Q. Did you also, looking at paragraph 4.14 of your report,
- 12 obtain information from Klevis Kola, one of the Albanian
- 13 Muslims I referred to earlier, about the swimming
- 14 sessions, meetings at the gym, and the three men who
- 15 went on to perpetrate the attack?
- 16 A. Yes, sir.
- 17 Q. What did he tell you?
- 18 A. That through Butt, Klevis had met Zaghba at the gym,
- 19 Klevis already knew Redouane, and that he had got to
- 20 know him through the mosque on Longbridge Road in
- 21 Barking, and Klevis had also seen him at the aqeeqah
- 22 celebration at Butt's house on 14 May 2017.
- 23 Q. So the three attackers associating through the gym?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. And also apparently associating at these swimming

81

- 1 sessions on Sunday afternoons?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. What did Zahrah Rehman tell you about Khuram Butt's
- 4 association with Redouane and Zaghba?
- 5 She said that she'd never met Redouane but in the months
- 6 leading up to the attack, she knew that her husband had
- 7 become friends with a male she -- a male called Rachid,
- 8 but she only ever heard her husband talking to him on
- 9 the telephone.
- 10 Q. What about Zaghba?
- 11 A. She did not know Zaghba.
- 12 So based on her account, the other two attackers didn't
- 13 come to the house while she was present or could see
- 14 them?
- 15 A. That's correct, sir.
- 16 Q. After joining the Ummah Fitness Centre and in particular
- 17 after the end of his employment in late 2016, did Butt
- 18 begin doing other voluntary work of a sort beyond that
- 19 at the Ummah Fitness Centre itself?
- 20 A. Yes, sir, it was established that Butt was asked by the
- 21 owner of the gym to teach at a primary school on Oxford
- 22 Road, called Ad-Deen Primary School.
- 23 Q. That was in Ilford, I think.
- 24 A. Ilford, yes sir.
- 25 Q. Now, as we'll hear from Detective Superintendent Riggs,

- 1 is it right to say that the Ummah Fitness Centre was
- 2 apparently being run by a man called Sajeel Shahid and
- 3 that his partner, Sophie Rahman, was the headteacher of
- 4 the Ad-Deen school?
- 5 A. Correct, sir.
- 6 Q. Is this also right: that Sajeel Shahid was linked to ALM
- 7 and has been linked by the press subsequently to
- 8 a series of other extremists?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir.
- 10 Q. Is this also right: that following the attack the
- 11 Ad-Deen school has closed?
- 12 That's correct.
- 13 Q. And also that Ms Rahman was subject to disciplinary
- 14 action for engaging Khuram Butt to teach there despite
- 15 his criminal caution, his appearance on the
- 16 Jihadi Next Door, his lack of references and so on?
- 17 A. Absolutely, sir, yes.
- 18 Just to be clear, what sort of classes was Butt supposed
  - to be teaching and to how many children of what age?
- 20 A. So he was teaching for two hours each afternoon, Monday
- 21 to Friday. He taught a group of about six or seven boys
- 22 and girls aged between 7 to 9 years old and it was all
- 23 around the Koran.
- 24 Q. So they were supposed to be classes about the Koran,
- 25 learning about the Koran?

83

1

19

- 2 Q. Did you discover how Khuram Butt was teaching those
- 3 classes, anything about whether he was actually seeking
- 4 to radicalise?
- 5 A. No, sir.
- 6 Q. Did you discover anything about Youssef Zaghba in
- 7 connection with those classes?
- 8 A. Yes, we know that Youssef Zaghba also volunteered there
- 9 too, and attended classes.
- 10 Q. Would you excuse me a moment. (Pause).
- 11 I'm so sorry, my learned friend points out that
- 12 I should distinguish more clearly between the words
- 13 Zahrah and Zaghba, and that's absolutely fair. I was
- 14 just, a moment ago, asking about Zaghba,
- 15 Youssef Zaghba's connection with the classes. Can you
- 16 answer the question again in that context?
- 17 A. Yes, Youssef Zaghba also volunteered at the Ad-Deen
- 18 Primary School as well.
- 19 Q. If there's any lack of clarity in people I was referring
- 20 to earlier, no doubt the press can speak to me at
- 21 lunchtime.
- 22 THE CHIEF CORONER: Would that be a convenient point to
- 23
- 24 MR HOUGH: Yes, I think it would, sir.
- THE CHIEF CORONER: Mr Hough, I'm very conscious that we

- 1 should to give time also for the operator just to check
- 2 whether we can get the audio working before we move too
- 3 far away from that material.
- 4 MR HOUGH: From the Jihadi Next Door, sir, yes.
- 5 THE CHIEF CORONER: We will come back at 2.05.
- 6 (12.57 pm)
- 7 (The Luncheon Adjournment)
- 8 (2.10 pm)
- 9 MR HOUGH: Sir, before I proceed, the technical glitches
- 10 have, I hope, been resolved, at least until I say the
- word "Play" they've been resolved.
- 12 THE CHIEF CORONER: Yes.
- 13 MR HOUGH: And we're going to show the segment of the
  - Jihadi Next Door video with Khuram Butt's small speech
- 15 to camera.

14

- 16 THE CHIEF CORONER: Thank you.
- 17 (Video played)
- $18\,$   $\,$  THE CHIEF CORONER: I'm not entirely sure that the video and
- the sound were completely in sync.
- $20\,$   $\,$  MR HOUGH: It wasn't perfectly  $\,$  synchronous, but I  $\,$  think  $\,$  we
- $21\,$  saw the way that he was speaking and we heard the words
- and, of course, we have seen the transcript as well.
- 23 Mr Jolley, you remain, of course, under oath. We
- were going through information about Khuram Butt's
- voluntary work and his life in the period shortly before

85

- 1 the attack; do you recall?
- 2 A. Yes, sir.
- 3 Q. I'd now like to ask some questions about a red Corsa car
- 4 which features in events on the day of the attack and
- 5 the attacker's movements on that day, and I'm looking at
- 6 paragraph 4.21 and following of your report. Is this
- 7 right: that you discovered that there was a red Corsa
- 8 car registered to Khuram Butt from September 2015?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir.
- $10\,$  Q. Your inquiries revealed from various sources that
- Youssef Zaghba used the car?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. And I think also that you found a document, a V5C
- document which had been completed by Khuram Butt on
- 26 April 2017 for the purpose of transferring ownership
- of the car to Rachid Redouane.
- 17 A. That's correct.
- $18\,$  Q. Although that document was never, in fact, sent to the
- 19 DVLA?
- $20\,$  A. That's right, it was never sent to them.
- 21 Q. May we now move on to Khuram Butt's finances. Your
- 22 inquiries, I think, involved looking into all of
- 23 Khuram Butt's finances and his accounts?
- 24 A. Absolutely correct.
- 25 Q. You go into this in some detail in your report but

86

- I hope I can deal with this topic relatively briefly.
- 2 Is this right: he had four current accounts
- 3 in June 2017?
- 4 A. Yes, sir.
- 5 Q. Two active with Halifax and Santander?
- 6 A. That's correct.
- 7 O. And two dormant, one with Lloyds and another with the
- 8 Halifax again?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir.
- 10 Q. Were all of those in his sole name?
- 11 A. Yes, they were.
- 12 Q. Turning to the Halifax account, is this right: that that
- was opened in 2013, used for receiving Khuram Butt's pay
- from Auriga and then from TfL, and from his benefits.
- He used to pay out his rent and council tax and used for
- various other conventional payments?
- 17 A. That's correct, sir.
- 18 Q. Looking at one particular payment at paragraph 5.7 of
- $19 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{your report, did you identify a payment for some train} \\$
- 20 tickets?
- 21 A. Yes, we did, sir. The payment was for £88 to Trainline
- and was registered on the account on 19 April 2017.
- 23 Q. Now, what train journeys was that related to?
- $24\,$  A. We believe this was for travel in relation to a visit to
- 25 Leeds.

87

- 1 Q. Who was involved in that visit?
- 2 A. Redouane and Klevis Kola.
- 3 Q. So Butt, along with Redouane and Klevis Kola, travelled
- 4 to Leeds on, I think, 18 April 2017; is that right?
- 5 A. That's correct, sir, and the debit on the account shows
  - 19 April. We believe this was for the purchase of
- 7 a vehicle.

6

- 8 Q. So the three of them went up to Leeds for a social trip
- 9 and also to buy a second car, a Peugeot 1007?
- 10 A. That's correct, sir.
- 11 O. What was the level of this Halifax account, this main
- account, at the time of the attack?
- 13 A. It had a balance of £3.32.
- 14 Q. Were there any significant movements on the day of the
- 15 attack?
- 16 A. Yes, there was. A neighbour of Khuram Butt paid in £160
- into the account.
- 18 Q. What was the purpose of that transaction, as you later
- 19 discovered?
- 20 A. Butt had given the neighbour the cash in order that the
- 21 neighbour transfer the money into his account in order
- that he could hire a vehicle, a Hertz van.
- Q. As we'll hear, on the afternoon of the attack, is thisright, Khuram Butt asked his neighbour, Habibur Murad to

88

25 make a transfer of this amount into his account in

- 1 return for cash in the same sum so that Khuram Butt
- 2 could hire a van using that sum of money?
- 3 A. That's correct, sir.
- $4\,$   $\,$  Q. And to be clear, there is no evidence at all that Murad
- 5 had any improper intent or was in any way involved in
- 6 the attack?
- 7 A. No evidence whatsoever.
- 8 Q. What payment did Khuram Butt in fact make from this
- 9 account to hire the van?
- 10 A. It was £70 to the hire van online.
- 11 Q. To cover what period?
- 12 A. From 5.30 to 20.30 hours.
- 13 Q. So from 5.30 pm to 8.30 pm?
- 14 A. That's correct, sir.
- $15\,$   $\,$  Q. Was he later, though, given an extension to that hire
- 16 period?
- 17 A. Yes, he made a complaint about not receiving a text
- message to his phone and the company gave him a free
- 19 extension.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  And we'll hear about how that was agreed a  $\,$  little  $\,$  later .
- The Santander account, when was that account opened?
- 22 A. That account was opened on 11 July 2016 with a cash
- 23 deposit of £1,700.
- 24 Q. Is it right that Khuram Butt reported a fraudulent
- 25 withdrawal from this account and received a refund?

89

- 1 A. Yes, he did, sir.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q. Was this account used to  $\,$  receive  $\,$  Khuram Butt's pay from
- 3 Charter Security?
- 4 A. Yes, it was.
- 5 Q. Was there, however, no activity on this account before
- 6 the attack apart from a cash withdrawal of £140 on
- 7 30 May which reduced the balance to a very low sum?
- 8 A. That's correct, sir.
- $9\,$   $\,$  Q. Is it right that the other accounts used by Khuram Butt
- were used to only a very limited extent and that none of
- 11 them had any very significant funds at the time of the
- 12 attack?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. So Butt's finances were at a very low ebb?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16 Q. Is this right: that there was investigation into
- 17 Khuram Butt and others committing fraud in 2016 by
- inaccurately saying that unauthorised withdrawals had
- been made from their accounts and then pocketing the
- 20 refunds?
- 21 A. That's correct, sir.
- $22\,$   $\,$  Q. That's a topic I think that is going to be covered in
- 23 more detail by Witness M, but are you aware that that
- resulted in an arrest of Khuram Butt in October 2016?
- 25 A. Yes, I am, sir.

- 1 Q. May we deal with a few other payments which were
- 2 received by Khuram Butt, which you address from
- 3 paragraph 5.23 of your report. Is it right that your
- 4 team investigated a range of payments received by Butt
- other than his main sources of income as part of the
   inquiries to determine whether any others were involved
- 7 in the attack?
- 8 A. That's correct, sir.
- $9\,$  Q. First of all , did he apply for financial assistance from
- 10 a TfL Staff Welfare Fund in July 2016?
- 11 A. Yes, he did. He reported to TfL that he had been
- a victim of fraud, so he requested some assistance from
- 13 the Staff Welfare Fund.
- 14 Q. I think he received a payment of £100 and a loan of
- 15 £500; is that right?
- 16 A. That's correct, sir.
- 17 Q. One or two months before the attack is it right that
- Butt borrowed £1,000 from his wife, saying he needed it
- to buy a new car in exchange for his existing Peugeot?
- 20 A. That's correct, sir.
- 21 Q. Now, on her account, did he later tell her that the deal
- hadn't gone through?
- 23 A. Can you repeat that?
- 24 Q. On her account, did he later tell her that the deal
- 25 hadn't gone through?

91

- 1 A. That's correct.
- Q. Now, the records show, I think, that that money was
- 3 transferred by Zahrah Rehman on 24 April 2017?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Now, that was just six days after Khuram Butt had bought
- 6 the Peugeot 1007 car?
- 7 A. That's correct.
- 8 Q. So if that is right, Khuram Butt was persuading
- 9 Zahrah Rehman to make that transfer by claiming to be
- buying a new car just six days after the last purchase
- 11 of a car?
- 12 A. That's correct.
- 13 Q. Also on 24 April did Khuram Butt receive a payment of
- 14 £800 from a lady called Nasreen Ali whose sister was
- a friend of Zahrah Rehman?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. What was the explanation for that payment?
- 18 A. He had asked the money to be transferred to Butt, whom
- she did not know, saying that the couple needed the
- money as Zahrah was pregnant. Nasreen was pregnant at the time too. Her husband gave her the money back in
- cash later, telling her Butt had repaid it after the
- birth of his daughter.
- $24\,$   $\,$  Q. So that was a request from Nasreen Ali's husband to send
- 25 money to Butt because he and his wife were in need of

- 1 money?
- 2 A. That's correct, sir.
- 3 Q. I think, then, there were some further transactions on
- 4 the Santander account on 24 April 2017, a payment of
- 5 £400 into an account at Leeds, withdrawals of £300 that
- 6 day, and the following day, a further withdrawal of
- 7 £900; is that right?
- 8 A. That's correct, sir, all the withdrawals were carried
- 9 out in the Barking area.
- 10 Q. Were you able, however, to identify that any of these
- payments or transactions suggested any involvement of
- anyone other than the attackers in the attack?
- 13 A. No, sir, absolutely not.
- 14 Q. I think there was also an incidence of Khuram Butt
- borrowing from a friend, a Mr Iqbal, on 25 April, and
- a further transfer from Zahrah Rehman to Khuram Butt on
- 17 30 May in the sum of £220?
- 18 A. That's correct, sir.
- 19 Q. Did you discover that that last transfer was given
- 20 a reference "Car loan"?
- 21 A. Yes. sir.
- 22 Q. So it appears that Butt was getting some money from his
- wife in the period before the attack on the pretence
- that he was going to purchase another car?
- 25 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.

93

- 1 Q. Were you able, however, to discover anything about
- 2 Butt's intentions for these various payments that he
- 3 requested?
- 4 A. We were not, sir, no.
- 5 Q. Moving on to another topic about finances, did your
- 6 inquiries also discover that in the period before the
- 7 attack, Khuram Butt was making money by obtaining and
- 8 reselling mobile phones?
- $9\,$  A. Yes,  $\,$  sir,  $\,$  he was purchasing mobile phones and then
- selling them on the website, Gumtree.
- $11\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Is this right: in some instances purchasing a mobile
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{phone with a contract associated with it and then} \\$
- 13 selling it on for the value of the handset, which would
- 14 naturally be much higher than the cost price?
- 15 A. That's correct, sir.
- 16 Q. In one particular instance, did he take out a 24-month
- contract on a Samsung Galaxy phone, paying £50 to take
- delivery of a handset worth more than £500.
- 19 A. He did, sir, yes.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q. That was, I think, very shortly before the attack, was
- 21 it?
- 22 A. It was, sir, yes.
- 23 Q. What happened to that Samsung Galaxy handset?
- 24 A. This phone was found in the drawer at the home of
- Redouane's wife's address. It was still in the box,

94

- 1 sir.
- 2 Q. I think we'll hear in relation to her evidence that
- 3 Redouane told her that it had belonged to a friend who
- 4 was going back to Morocco and that he was handing it
- 5 over?
- 6 A. That's correct, sir.
- 7 O. Paragraph 5.38, did Khuram Butt also, similarly on
- 8 1 June, so two days before the attack, engage in the
- 9 same sort of behaviour?
- 10 A. Yes, he did, paying £78 upfront for the purchase of the
- 11 handset.
- 12 Q. Which he then sold for how much?
- 13 A. £475 to the Gadget Doctor shop on Station Road in
- 14 Barking, sir

19

- 15 Q. Did you reach any conclusions about what Butt was
- seeking to use this money for?
- 17 A. No, we didn't, sir.
- 18 Q. But, given the timing, is it at least possible that
  - these transactions were short-term expedients to gather
- 20 cash for attack preparations?
- 21 A. Yes, possibly sir, yes.
- 22 Q. Certainly had the attack not happened and Butt lived on,
- 23 it would have been relatively easy for the phone
- companies to trace him and work out what had happened to
- 25 the phones?

95

- 1 A. Yes, sir
- 2 Q. Finally on the topic of finances, did you discover, and
- 3 this is paragraph 5.42 of your report, that Butt had
- 4 made two loan applications shortly before the attack?
- $5\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, he had made the preliminary applications to Amigo
- 6 Loans
- 7 Q. May we please look at two page on screen {WS1888A/4}.
- 8 We can see here, I think, that Khuram Butt completed and
- 9 signed electronically a credit agreement seeking to
- borrow £4,000 with the purpose of that loan being to
- consolidate debts; is that right?
- 12 A. Yes, sir
- 13 Q. Then the next page, please {WS1888A/5}, a further
- application for a loan of £10,000, which was given the
- purpose of a car or bike purchase?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. What happened to these applications?
- 18 A. An acceptance letter from Amigo Loans for Butt's
- applications for £10,000 dated 1 June were delivered to
- his address on 6 June 2017. They required him to
- 21 provide a guarantor.
- 22 Q. So, again, a suggestion that Butt was seeking some quick

- 23 funds shortly before the attack?
- 24 A. Yes, sir.
- 25 Q. We can take that off the screen now.

- Moving on, then, to contact between Butt and the police. Your investigation looked into previous police
- 3 conduct with Khuram Butt. I'll deal, if I may, with
- 4 just the main instances. First of all, paragraph 6.6 of
- 5 your report, did Butt receive a caution at the age of 18
- 6 for an offence?
- 7 A. Yes, he did sir, it was misuse of an Oyster card.
- 8 Q. Using a friend's Oyster card and photocard dishonestly
- 9 to travel on a bus?
- 10 A. Yes, he did.
- 11 Q. Then in December 2010, when Butt was 20, did he receive
- a caution for common assault occasioning ABH?
- 13 A. Yes, he did, sir.
- 14 Q. What were the circumstances in brief?
- 15 A. He was in a shopping centre in Stratford whereby the
- shop was about to close. Butt had managed to get into
- the premises, whereby he was confronted by the security
- guard and they got into a scuffle whereby he pushed him,
- causing a small injury to the security guard.
- 20 Q. We've seen and heard about the Jihadi Next Door
- 21 programme. Did the events of that programme,
- 31 July 2015, the rally and prayer meeting in Regent's
- Park, did they lead to any police action?
- $24\,$  A. Yes, sir, it led to Butt and other individuals being
- 25 stopped and searched.

97

- 1 Q. What ultimate action was taken after those searches?
- $2\,$   $\,$  A. They were released,  $\,\mathrm{sir}\,.\,$  No further action was taken
- 3 against the individuals.
- 4 Q. That's because the possession of the flag and what they
- 5 were doing didn't involve any criminal offences?
- 6 A. That's correct, sir. No offences were identified.
- 7 Q. Next, please, can I move on to an incident in July 2016,
- 8 6 July 2016. Was there an incident then which led to
- 9 Butt being criminally investigated?
- $10\,$  A. Yes, sir, there was an incident in Goodmayes Park in
- 11 Ilford on 6 July 2016. Butt had approached a senior
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{researcher at the counter-extremism organisation} \\$
- Quilliam and was alleged to have abused him.
- 14 Q. So Butt confronted a man in the park during an Eid
- celebration who was a researcher for the Quilliam
- organisation. What did Butt say to this man? What
- accusations did he level?
- 18 A. Butt said to him:
- 19 "You believe we come from apes. You work for
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Quilliam.} \hspace{0.2cm} \hbox{You take money from the government to bomb} \\$
- 21 the Muslims, you work against the Muslims and support
- gay marriages. How dare you come here? You are
- 23 murtadd."
- Both the victim and Butt fell over in a scuffle that

98

developed as others tried to move Butt away.

- $1\,$  Q. What happened to Butt as a result of being investigated
- 2 in this case?
- 3 A. No further action was taken against Butt, sir. He was
- 4 arrested and interviewed, but ultimately he wasn't
- 5 charged with any offence.
- 6 Q. I think, is this right, the time limit for any
- 7 prosecution for common assault had passed by the time
- 8 that Butt was accused and interviewed?
- $9\,$  A. Yes, that's correct, sir. The statutory time limit for
- 10 common assault had expired.
- 11 Q. And also the alleged victim didn't want to pursue the
- 12 case?
- 13 A. Correct.
- 14 Q. Now, we can hear Butt's account of this event which
- gives us perhaps a window to the way he presented
- himself. If we listen, please, to (AV0145) from tape
- counter 3 minutes and 20 seconds, and this is in the
- course of Khuram Butt's recorded interview on suspicion
- 19 of common assault.
- 20 A. Yes, sir, on 17 January 2017.
- 21 (Audio played in court)
- 22 Q. So that was Khuram Butt's response to the allegations
- that he had not initiated any aggression, but that the
- Quilliam researcher had been abusive to him and then the
- Quilliam researcher's followers had attacked him?

9

- 1 A. Yes, sir, in fact he was making a counter allegation.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  The final  $\,$  matter concerning Khuram Butt's contact with
- 3 the police that I'm going to ask you about: is it right
- 4 that after his death, he was linked to a further crime
- 5 which took place in the early hours of 19 April 2017?
- 6 A. That's correct, sir.
- 7 Q. In brief, what were the circumstances of this offence?
- 8 A. The victim of this offence had phoned for a taxi. He
- 9 then was approached by a vehicle. He believed that
- vehicle to be a taxi. He was then confronted by three
- 11 males who drove off whilst he was trying to get into the
- taxi and he ended up breaking his femur.
- 13 Q. I think the actual taxi showed up shortly after?
- 14 A. The actual taxi that he had called turned up about 10 minutes later, yes, sir.
- 16 Q. Now that took place in the early hours of 19 April 2017?
- 17 A. That's correct.
- 18 Q. Was the device subsequently identified by a computer
- application anywhere in particular?
- 20 A. Yes, during the theft or during the incident the victim
- had lost an iPad, and on 23 April advised police that
- through an app on the iPad, it was shown as being in the
- vicinity of the Elizabeth Fry Apartments.
- Q. And that's Khuram Butt's block?
- 25 A. That's correct, sir.

- $1\,$  Q. After the terror attack, was that iPad found in any of
- 2 the police searches?
- 3 A. Yes, it was, sir. It was found in Elizabeth Fry
- 4 Apartments at Khuram Butt's home address.
- 5 Q. Did the police also discover that on 19 April 2017, so
- 6 the day in which this attack happened in the small
- $7 \hspace{1.5cm} \hbox{hours, Khuram Butt had reported missing the Peugeot} \\$
- 8 which he had bought the previous day, 18 April, in
- 9 Leeds?
- 10 A. Yes, sir.
- 11 Q. Did he claim it was missing from a street in London?
- 12 A. He did. A local street to his home address.
- $13\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  And did he later  $\,$  complete a claim form to  $\,$  reclaim the
- car because it had been removed for not being taxed?
- 15 A. That's correct.
- 16~ Q. We can see that claim form if we look at {WS1399/90}.
- We can see the release date is 5 May. If we go to the
- following page {WS1399/99}. We can see Khuram Butt's
- explanation that he purchased this car, a Peugeot in
- 20 Leeds, and it was taken away due to no road tax the
- 21 following day?
- 22 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 23 Q. As you've told us, was the trip to Leeds to purchase the
- 24 car taken by Khuram Butt with Redouane and Klevis Kola?
- 25 A. Yes, it was.

101

- $1\,$   $\,$  Q. Was there any report about that car made to police,
- 2 looking at paragraph 6.29 of your report?
- 3 A. Yes, sir, on the evening of 18 April, a member of the
- 4 public called into police saying that the car was being
- $\,\,$   $\,$  driven dangerously, speeding along the A1 in  $\,$  north
- 6 London, and it had been setting off cameras at red
- 7 lights.
- 8 Q. Was anything said about who was in the car?
- A. The description of the males were -- there were three
   males and they were of Asian appearance.
- 11 Q. Now, is this a possible explanation of these various
- events: Khuram Butt had bought the car on 18 April, we
- 13 know that; yes?
- 14 A. Yes, sir.
- 15 Q. It's possible that he used it in the crime that was
- reported and which led to the iPad being taken that was
- later found at his flat?
- 18 A. It's possible, sir.
- $19\,$  Q. It's possible that he left it on a street in order to
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \text{create distance between him and the vehicle after that} \\$
- 21 offence had been committed?
- 22 A. Yes, sir.
- 23 Q. And it was then towed from that street before he then

102

- 24 later reclaimed it?
- 25 A. That's correct, sir.

1 Q. And if he was involved in this offence, circumstances

- 2 would suggest that Redouane might have been involved in
- 3 it as well?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- $5\,$   $\,$  Q. But, of course, you're not in a position to investigate
- 6 this in detail because they're both deceased.
- 7 A. No. That's correct sir, but what I would say is there
- 8 was a primary investigation done by the initial officers
- 9 around ANPR for the known vehicles in the area, along
- 10 with the description of the vehicle, and they were left
- with no other leads to pursue.
- 12 Q. Thank you.
- Now, in addition, I think you are aware that there
- was a counter-terrorist investigation into Khuram Butt
- 15 from 2015 to 2017?
- 16 A. That's correct, sir.
- 17 Q. That's going to be addressed by Witness M, but is this
- right: that in the course of that investigation the
- arrest for fraud in October 2016 was carried out?
- 20 A. Yes, that's correct, sir.
- 21 Q. Which led to Butt's properties being searched and
- 22 certain electronic devices being taken?
- 23 A. That's correct.
- 24 Q. But ultimately I think charges weren't pursued?
- 25 A. Yes, sir, that's correct: no charges were pursued

103

- against Butt for the fraud.
- 2 O. We'll hear about the detail of that from Witness M.
- 3 May I finally, in relation to Khuram Butt's life and
- 4 background, ask you about the final contacts some of his
- $5 \hspace{1cm} \text{friends and associates and acquaintances had with } \\ \text{him}$ 
  - before the attack?

6

- 7 First of all, paragraph 7.3, Adinan Abdulatif: what
- 8 did he tell you about when he last saw Butt?
- 9 A. Abdulatif, so had last been in contact with Butt on
- 31 May 2017 after he had received a phone call from him
- $11 \qquad \quad \text{asking him to meet in Oxford Lane, Ilford} \ .$
- $12\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Did Abdulatif say anything else about Butt's movements
- in those days?
- 14 A. He said he had possession of some S8 mobile phones and
- he was asking where he could get the best price for
- them. He said he appeared his usual self.
- 17 Q. Did Abdulatif say anything about contact he had had from
- 18 another mutual friend?
- 19 A. Yes, he did, he said that on 3 June 2017, he had had
- 20 contact from a mutual friend by the name of Irfan Saeed,
- who had called him at 21.00 hours, 9.00 pm, asked if he
- knew where Butt was as he was supposed to be at Irfan's
- house for the breaking of fast.
- $24\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  I think we'll hear a little more about Irfan Saeed and
- those calls from Detective Superintendent Riggs.

- 1 A. That's correct, sir.
- Q. Next, please, Khuram Butt's brother, Saad Butt,
- 3 paragraph 7.7 of your report. What was the last contact
- 4 between him and his brother?
- 5 A. This was on Thursday, 1 June 2017 when Saad Butt sent
- 6 a WhatsApp message to his brother asking him how --
- 7 whether he was okay and whether Ramadan was going okay.
- 8 Q. How did Butt respond?
- 9 A. Butt did not reply to his brother.
- 10 Q. Was there then any communication at all?
- 11 A. Butt -- Saad Butt sent a further message the next day
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{and wished him peace and love but also said that he had} \\$
- $13 \qquad \quad \text{deactivated his WhatsApp account to concentrate on his}$
- 14 prayers, so there was no further contact.
- 15 THE CHIEF CORONER: So just to be clear, who deactivated
- their WhatsApp, Saad or ...?
- 17 A. I believe it was Saad, sir.
- 18 MR HOUGH: Let's go through what your report says, please.
- 19 You say at paragraph 7.7:
- 20 "On Thursday 1 June 2017, Saad Butt sent a WhatsApp
- 21 message to Khuram Butt asking if he was okay and how
- 22 Ramadan was going."
- 23 A. That's correct, sir.
- 24 Q. Khuram Butt didn't reply so Saad Butt sent the same
- message by text the next day, 2 June, at 11.36 pm.

105

- 1 A. That's correct.
- Q. Khuram Butt then replied, wishing his brother peace and
- 3 love --
- 4 A. Peace and love.
- 5 Q. And Khuram Butt said that he had deactivated his
- 6 WhatsApp account to concentrate on his prayers?
- 7 A. Correct.
- 8 Q. So that's right, okay.
- 9 Then Haleema Butt, paragraph 7.8 of your report,
- what were her last contacts with her brother?
- $11\,$  A. She last saw her brother at the home -- at his home
- $12 \hspace{1cm} address \hspace{0.1cm} on \hspace{0.1cm} Friday, \hspace{0.1cm} 2 \hspace{0.1cm} June \hspace{0.1cm} round \hspace{0.1cm} about \hspace{0.1cm} 4.00 \hspace{0.1cm} pm.$
- $13\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  How did Khuram Butt seem to her on that occasion?
- 14 A. He was extremely kind to her. He was holding her hand
- and hugging and kissing her. She believed this was out
- of character.
- 17 Q. But I think he was also somewhat disparaging in his
- discussions about Haleema's new job at an airport saying
- 19 that it involved protecting unbelievers?
- 20 A. That's correct, sir.
- 21 Q. Finally of the friends and associates, Ikenna Chigbo,
- a neighbour of Khuram Butt's in his block saw him,
- 23 I think, on the afternoon of the attack while Butt was
- 24 loading a van. What did he tell you?
- $25\,$  A. That's correct, sir. So whilst loading a hired white

106

- 1 transit van on a Saturday afternoon he was approached by
- 2 Butt who was dressed in an Arsenal top and knee-length
- 3 camouflage trousers, and Butt had asked him where he had
- 4 hired the van, how much he had paid and whether
- 5 automatic vehicles were available.
- 6 Q. What did Butt say about why he was interested in hiring
- 7 vans
- 8 A. Butt said that he was thinking of moving to a bigger
- 9 place as they were now a family of four. Ikenna left
- $10 \hspace{1cm} some \ unwanted \ furniture \ outside \ his \ \ flat \hspace{1cm} for \hspace{1cm} neighbours$
- to help themselves to, and states that from photographshe has seen in the media he believed that the four
- chairs found in the rear of Butt's van were chairs that
- 14 he had left behind.
- 15 Q. So, as we will see, after the attack, some plastic
- chairs were found in the back of the van used in the
- attack. Those were chairs which it appears that Ikenna
- Chigbo, Butt's neighbour, had left out for neighbours to
- 19 help themselves to?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- $21\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  And this was on the same day that Mr Chigbo was making a
- 22 move with a van and was asked by Butt about the
- 23 logistics of hiring vans?
- 24 A. That's correct, sir.
- 25 Q. Then Zahrah Rehman's account of Khuram Butt's final

107

- days, beginning at paragraph 7.11, is it right that
- 2 according to Zahrah, Butt took his son and his sister's
- 3 two sons to the mosque in the evening of the Friday,
- 4 2 June, and later asked Zahrah to film him in the garden
- 5 with the boys?
- 6 A. That's correct, sir.
- 7 Q. Did he decide then to spend that evening with his family
- 8 rather than taking Iftar, the breaking of fast, with
- 9 friends.

1

- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. On that occasion how did he behave to Zahrah?
- 12 A. What paragraph are we at, sir?
- 13 Q. Paragraph 7.12.
- 14 A. Butt had asked his wife whether she would be prepared to
- massage him as he was hurting -- as his head was
- hurting. She did so for a while whilst her husband read
- and recited the Koran. Three or four times Butt pulled
- Zahrah's right arm towards his face and kissed herwrist. He had never done this before. Zahrah went to
- prepare food and rather than take Iftar with friends,
- 21 Butt decided to stay at home, as you have already
- 22 mentioned, sir.
- 23 Q. Then I think later that evening Butt went out?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. What caused him to go out, based on Zahrah's evidence?

- 1 A. Zahrah said he had received a call asking someone to
- 2 meet him at the gym that evening to pray. He left the
- 3 address at around 22.15 hours.
- 4 Q. On the following day, the day of the attack, Saturday
- 5 3 June, did Zahrah describe Khuram Butt having slept in
- 6 until about 11.00 am?
- 7 A. She does, yes.
- 8 Q. And then taking his daughter into the garden because she
- 9 was crying?
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. On that day was he telling Zahrah that he would be
- 12 taking Iftar with friends in the evening?
- 13 A. He was, yes.
- 14 Q. Later that morning, did he give his wife a present?
- 15 A. Yes, he did. A package arrived around about 11.30 hours
- in the morning. He asked his wife to open the parcel
- and it contained a dark blue ring box.
- 18 Q. What was inside?
- 19 A. He told her that it was a present for Eid. She asked
- 20 why he'd given her the present early and before Eid.
- Butt said it was in case she needed to exchange it.
- Inside the box was a gold and silver ring in a
- criss -cross design with small stones on one side.
- 24 Q. I think he presented that as an early Eid present?
- 25 A. That's correct, sir, yes.

109

- 1 Q. At midday, did the family go out to a park, Abbey Ruins
- 2 Park, to feed the birds before going on shopping at
- 3 Asda?
- 4 A. That's correct. sir.
- $5\,$   $\,$  Q. After they returned home, did Khuram Butt make a phone
- 6 call, ostensibly asking someone to join him at prayers?
- 7 A. Yes, he did.
- 8 Q. Did he then leave at 2.00 pm wearing a long tunic?
- $9\,$  A. Yes, he did, sir, and this was the last time that Zahrah
- 10 had seen him.
- 11 Q. After that did Zahrah take the children to her parents
- and then on to her aunt's?
- 13 A. Yes.
- Q. Did she send a message to Khuram Butt asking him to
- apologise to her uncle for not coming for dinner?
- 16 A. Yes, she did.
- 17 Q. Did he ever reply to that message?
- 18 A. No, he didn't.
- $19\quad Q.\quad When\,Zahrah\;returned\;home, that\,was,\,I\;\,think\,,\;\,about$
- 20 10.00 pm?
- 21 A. That's correct, sir.
- 22 Q. How did she find the flat when she returned?
- $23\,$   $\,$  A. She found the rear patio doors wide open and the wind

110

- 24 was blowing through the house.
- 25 Q. Did she text Khuram Butt to complain about that?

- 1 A. Yes, she did.
- 2 Q. Did she receive any reply?
- 3 A. She got no reply, sir.
- 4 Q. That was, I think, the last communication of any kind
- 5 from one to the other?
- 6 A. That's correct, sir.
- 7 O. May we now move on to the life and background of
- 8 Rachid Redouane, I think you have prepared or your team
- 9 prepared a report under your supervision with the
- 10 reference {DC5172}?
- 11 A. That's correct, sir.
- 12 Q. First of all, when and where was Rachid Redouane born?
- 13 A. Rachid Redouane was born in Sidi Bernoussi suburb of
- 14 Casablanca in Morocco on 31 July 1986.
- 15 Q. I think he was one of five siblings?
- 16 A. Yes, he was.
- 17 Q. Did you discover in your investigation much about his
- 18 life in Morocco?
- 19 A. No, we didn't, sir, very little about his upbringing.
- 20 Q. Is it right that Redouane had a rather convoluted route
- 21 to residency in the UK?
- 22 A. Yes, he did.
- 23 Q. First of all, when did he first come to the UK?
- 24 A. He first came to the UK on 1 June 2009 where he applied
- 25 for asylum.

111

- 1 Q. What name and nationality did he claim?
- 2 A. He claimed his name was Rasheed Elakhdar and that he was
- 3 a Libyan national.
- $4\,$  Q. What did he tell the Border Agency about his arrival
- 5 into the country?
- 6 A. He said that his date of birth was 31 July 1991 and that
- 7 he had arrived from Libya on 30 May 2009 with the help
- 8 of an agent.
- 9 Q. I think later, as we will hear from one of the
- witnesses, Redouane gave a different account of his
- entry to the UK?
- 12 A. That's correct, sir.
- 13 Q. I think he told Moroccan friends that he had entered the
- UK on a boat from Spain, having crossed to Spain from
- 15 Morocco?
- 16 A. That's correct.
- 17 Q. After applying for asylum, was Rachid Redouane given
- temporary admission to the UK but without permission to
- 19 work?
- 20 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
- 21 Q. Was the initial reporting requirement in Croydon?
- 22 A. Yes, it was.
- 23 Q. It later change?
- 24 A. Yes, it did. It changed in March 2010 on the 23rd,
- where he was served a new immigration form, IS96,

6

8

- 1 varying his conditions to Dallas Court in Manchester.
- Q. So he appears to have moved to Manchester in early 2010?
- 3 A. Yes, sir.
- $4\,$  Q. Paragraph 2.7, please. What happened to his asylum
- 5 application?
- $\,$  6  $\,$  A. It was refused, sir , in November 2010, 25 November,
- 7 however he lodged an appeal to that refusal on
- 8 20 December 2010.
- 9 Q. During the appeal process, was his reporting requirement
- 10 moved again?
- 11 A. Yes, it was, to Reliance House in Liverpool.
- $12\,$   $\,$  Q. So suggesting a move to Liverpool in early 2011. What
- 13 ultimately happened to his appeal?
- 14 A. Ultimately his appeal was dismissed on 21 February 2011.
- 15 Q. Was he then recorded as an absconder?
- 16 A. Yes, he was.
- 17 Q. By that time, paragraph 2.11, where was he living?
- 18 A. He was now living in London.
- 19 Q. Did he then attempt a different form of travel?
- $20\,$  A. Yes, he did, sir. On 2 June 2012 he attempted to travel
- $21 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{to Northern Ireland as a foot passenger from Scotland} \\$
- and was detained at Loch Ryan Port.
- 23 Q. I think on that occasion he initially gave a false
- account to officials that his asylum claim had been
- 25 based on members of his family being arrested?

113

- 1 A. That's correct, sir, he alleged that his father and
- 2 cousin had been arrested in Morocco for being
- 3 terrorists
- 4 Q. Was he arrested and transferred to an immigration
- 5 detention centre in Belfast?
- 6 A. Yes, that was on the following day.
- 7 Q. At the time, is this right, there were no removals to
- 8 Libya and he was being treated as a Libyan national?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir.
- 10 Q. So what happened to him?
- $11\,$   $\,$  A. He was released on 6 June 2012.
- $12\,$  Q. Was that to his then-girlfriend , Charisse O'Leary?
- 13 A. That's correct. To reside in Dagenham, east London, and
- 14 to continue to report to Becket House, Croydon.
- 15 Q. I think in January 2013, Redouane was recorded again as
- an absconder under the name of Rasheed Elakhdar?
- 17 A. That's correct, sir.
- $18\,$  Q. And that I think is the last entry in the Home Office
- 19 records against that name?
- 20 A. That's correct.
- 21 Q. Meanwhile, is this right, Redouane had entered the
- $22 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{Republic of Ireland in 2012, but you cannot say exactly} \\$

114

- 23 how or exactly when?
- 24 A. That's correct, sir.
- 25 Q. By November 2012, was he living in Dublin?

- 1 A. Yes he was
- 2 Q. I think on 7 November 2012 in particular you discovered
- 3 that he had married Charisse O'Leary in Dublin?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- 5 Q. Your inquiries turned up the marriage certificate, we
  - can see it at {WS1401/76}. There we are, the marriage
- 7 certificate identifying the date of marriage as
  - 7 November 2012. We can take that off screen.
- 9 Paragraph 2.19 now, after spending some time in
- 10 Ireland, did you discover that Redouane returned to
- Morocco in September 2013?
- 12 A. Yes, he did, sir.
- 13 Q. But that was on a flight from London to Casablanca?
- 14 A. Yes, that's correct, from Heathrow.
- 15 Q. Did you discover how he got London from Ireland?
- 16 A. I believe our inquiries with his ex-wife subsequent to
- this report state that he came back as a foot passenger,
- back into the UK.
- 19 Q. From Casablanca, what steps did Redouane take to return
- 20 to the European Union?
- 21 A. He applied for a visa to Ireland, sir.
- 22 Q. Did he then use that visa to enter Ireland
- 23 in February 2015?
- 24 A. Yes, he did, and on entering Ireland, he lived with
- 25 Charisse for a period of time, until 1 September 2015

115

- 1 the two of them flew to the UK then to reside with her
- 2 mother.
- 3 Q. In the interim, had Redouane applied in July 2015 for
- 4 an EEA family permit to enter the UK now using his real
- 5 family name?
- 6 A. Yes, he had.
- 7 Q. Was he then issued with a permit valid to
- 8 21 January 2016?
- 9 A. Yes, he was.
- 10 Q. Did he then subsequently apply for an EEA residence card
- which he obtained in March 2016 valid to 2021?
- 12 A. That's correct, sir.
- 13 Q. We can put on screen {WS1401/82}, we see here a letter
- dated 4 March 2016, confirming the grant of residence.
- 15 A. Yes, correct.
- 16 Q. We can take that off the screen.
- So a very convoluted story, but Redouane, is this
- 18 right, living in the UK from September 2015 and
- obtaining residence rights in March 2016?
- 20 A. That's correct, sir.
- 21 Q. Can I turn now to Redouane's relationship with and
- 22 marriage to Charisse O'Leary. When did he first meet
- 23 Charisse?
- 24 A. In June 2010, sir, in a nightclub in Manchester.
- Q. At that time he was going through the asylum process.

- After the asylum appeals had failed in April 2011,
- 2 you've told us that Rachid Redouane moved to London.
- 3 Did the relationship with Charisse continue?
- 4 A. Yes, it did.
- 5 Q. I think in January 2012 she moved to London?
- 6 A. Yes, she did.
- 7 Q. You've told us that during 2012 Redouane moved to the
- 8 Republic of Ireland and that there was the marriage
- 9 in November 2012.
- 10 A. That's correct.
- 11 Q. You've also told us about Redouane's return to Morocco
- in September 2013. Did Charisse visit him and his
- family there a couple of times during 2014?
- 14 A. She did. She visited him during February
- 15 and October 2014.
- 16 Q. You've told us about the couple initially living in
- Dublin in 2015 and then travelling to the UK. Where did
- the couple originally live when they arrived in the UK
- in September 2015?
- 20 A. They originally lived with Charisse's mother in
- 21 Dagenham
- 22 Q. Now, subsequently were the couple placed in council
- 23 housing in Barking?
- 24 A. Yes, they were, sir.
- 25 Q. Now in September 2015, I think Charisse was 8 months

117

- 1 pregnant.
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. After the entry to the UK, how did the marriage develop?
- 4 A. Their relationship began to deteriorate. They began to
- 5 row. Redouane began to spend more time out of the house
- 6 and began frequenting a gym.
- $7\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  And he was also attending a mosque in Barking; is  $\,$  that
- 8 right?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir, yes he was.
- $10\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  On one occasion in October 2016, did he exhibit some
- 11 violence towards her?
- 12 A. Yes, he did. He slapped her round the face. I believe
- $13\,$  he had taken exception to his wife heating up the baby's
- bottle in the microwave.
- 15 Q. A little later at the start of 2017, January 2017, did
- 16 the couple separate?
- 17 A. Yes, they did, sir.
- 18 Q. After the separation did Redouane maintain a visiting
- 19 relationship with his young child?
- $20\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, he did. He would visit his daughter on most days.
- 21 Q. Taking the child often to a nearby park?
- $22\,$  A. That's correct, sir, yes.
- 23 Q. Paragraph 3.10, did Redouane after the separation rent
- 24 a flat in East Ham?
- $25\,$  A. Yes, he did, sir, 387B Barking Road.

- 1 Q. Now, the red Corsa belonging to Khuram Butt you've told
- 2 us was a car which Butt had filled out a transfer form
- 3 proposing to transfer it to Redouane. Did you receive
- $4 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{information that he was using -- he, Redouane, was using} \\$
- 5 that car?
- 6 A. Yes, Redouane had access to that vehicle.
- 7 O. I think you obtained information from Charisse that she
- 8 had seen Redouane driving the car around?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir.
- 10 Q. Had Redouane in fact ever passed his driving test?
- 11 A. No, he hadn't.
- 12 Q. Did Charisse see other people in the car with Redouane?
- 13 A. She'd seen other individuals in the car with him, yes,
- sir. She didn't know who they were.
- 15 Q. Did she know also that Redouane had allowed a friend to
- have use of the car after the friend had paid some fees
- 17 to release it from a pound?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. Did she later find out who that friend was?
- 20 A. She later found out the friend was Youssef Zaghba.
- 21 I'm sorry, sir. I don't believe she did know who the
- friend was. She later found out it was Youssef Zaghba.
- 23 Q. Moving on to employment, Rachid Redouane's employment
- 24 history, I think you found a CV from his personal
- effects as you did with Khuram Butt. Can we please have

119

- 1 {WS1401/95}. Now, we can see that Redouane referred to
- 2 in his CV to work at a number of locations. Did you
- 3 find in particular that his reference to work at Dylan's
- 4 Bakery was an accurate reference?
- 5 A. Yes, it was, sir.
- $\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  That, I think, was work he did when he was first in
- 7 London between 2011 and 2012?
- $8\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, and whilst he was under the name Rasheed Elakhdar.
- 9 O. We can take that down now.
- From March 2016, so shortly after coming to the UK
- 11 with Charisse, did Redouane respond to an advert for
- 12 a new job?

14

- 13 A. Yes, he did, there was an advert in a local shop called
  - Cakes and Bakes in High Street in East Ham for a baker,
- which he applied for and obtained employment.
- Q. So Redouane's employment and history were as a baker incake shops?
- 18 A. Yes, sir.
- 19 Q. Looking at paragraph 4.4 of your report on page 10, did
- you get any comment from the owner of the cake shop
- about Redouane as an employee?
- $22\,$   $\,$  A.  $\,$  The owner described him as a good hard worker who was
- 23 quiet and spoke little about himself.
- $24\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Looking to  $\,$  paragraph 4.5,  $\,$  when did Redouane leave that
- 25 job

120

- 1 A. In October 2016, sir. 28 March 2017, sorry.
- 2 Q. 28 March 2017 he left the job. What reason did he give?
- $3\,$   $\,$  A. He said that -- he was very vague but said he wanted to
- 4 be closer to his daughter.
- 5 Q. After he left the job at the cake shop at the end
- 6 of March 2017, I think you received some evidence of
- 7 Redouane making money by buying trainers in Manchester
- 8 and then selling them in London?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir.
- 10 Q. But apart from that, did you have any information that
- Redouane was getting money from anywhere after the
- 12 bakery job ended?
- 13 A. No, none at all.
- 14 Q. Now, I now turn on to a different theme, which is
- Redouane's religious views and his friends. First of
- $16 \hspace{1.5cm} \text{all , did you obtain an account from a housemate of} \\$
- Redouane from his first years in London, the period of
- 18 the asylum application?
- 19 A. Yes, we did.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  What did this  $\,$  person say about Redouane's religious
- 21 views?
- 22 A. Sir, that he heard no violent or extremist views and
- 23 there were no disputes between him within the household
- and that he was a Christian.
- 25 Q. I think the housemate also told you that Redouane was

121

- $1 \hspace{1cm} \text{sometimes critical } \hspace{1cm} \text{of } \hspace{1cm} \text{Jewish people and regarded British} \\$
- 2 culture as too liberal?
- 3 A. Yes, he did, especially with regard to women.
- 4 Q. I think you also obtained an account from Charisse
- 5 O'Leary about Redouane's religious views. Is it right
  - that in general they didn't discuss religion but held
- 7 different opinions?

6

- $8\,$  A. That's correct, and she made it clear to him on many
- 9 occasions that she would not revert to Islam.
- $10\,$  Q. Did she tell you that Redouane wasn't a strict Muslim
- 11 and went to the mosque once a week when living with her
- mother, but was stricter during Ramadan?
- 13 A. That's correct, sir.
- 14 Q. Did she discuss with Redouane any terrorist incidents?
- 15 A. Yes, sir. So when Redouane first met Charisse's
- brothers they had discussed the murder of Lee Rigby.
- Redouane suggested that, as a soldier, his death was the
- $18 \qquad \quad \text{government's fault}. \quad \text{Charisse challenged him in } \text{ relation}$
- to this and said it was wrong, and he replied:
- 20 "You don't see what happens in other countries when21 the military kill civilians."
- 22 Q. After the couple moved out of Charisse's mother's home
- 23 into their own home, is it right that Redouane attended

122

- a mosque in Barking every evening?
- 25 A. That's correct, sir.

 $1\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  I think as we've seen in photographs and footage of

- 2 Redouane, he didn't wear traditional Muslim clothing?
- 3 A. That's correct, he didn't.
- $4\,$  Q. As a matter of lifestyle , did Redouane in particular
- 5 take exception to Charisse watching music channels on
- 6 the television?
- 7 A. Yes, he did, in particular around his daughter, which
- 8 would often lead to arguments within the family.
- 9 Q. Looking now from paragraph 5.10, you told us about
- Jamel Kasimi, a Frenchman who was working as a teacher
- in London. Did you discover from your inquiries about
- Redouane that he had met Kasimi at a mosque in Barking
- in around December 2016?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Did Kasimi tell you anything about Redouane's political
- 16 and religious views?
- 17 A. Yes, he said that Redouane didn't practise as much as
- others, he did not wear traditional clothing and did not
- pray that often at the mosque.
- 20 Q. As to political views, did Kasimi tell you that Redouane
- 21 opposed the actions of western forces in the Middle East
- but did not actually express support for Islamic State?
- 23 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
- 24 Q. Did Kasimi tell you that he and Redouane had joined the
- 25 Ummah Fitness Centre together?

123

- 1 A. Yes, that's correct.
- Q. I think Kasimi also said to you that he -- or to your
- 3 team, that he noticed Redouane speaking to Butt who he
- 4 had met through the gym?
- 5 A. Yes, that's correct, sir. He said he knew him as
- 6 Abu Zaytony.
- 7 Q. The Abu Zaytony name was one that Butt seemed to have
- 8 used for himself particularly at the gym and in some
- 9 other contexts?
- 10 A. That's correct, sir.
- 11 Q. I think Kasimi left London in March 2017?
- 12 A. That's correct
- 13 Q. You've told us about Redouane and Butt participating in
- swimming sessions in Stratford on Sunday afternoons in
- the period before the attack, and the participation by
- the Albanian Muslims, Klevis Kola and Bajram Doci in
- those, did they also recall having seen Redouane and
- Butt together at a mosque in Barking?
- 19 A. Yes, he did.
- 20 Q. You've also told us about the association between
- Redouane and Butt which led to the trip to Leeds on
- 22 18 April 2017.
- 23 A. That's correct, sir.
- 24 Q. Was there also another trip, paragraph 5.16 of your
- report, involving Redouane and Zaghba which you were

- 1 able to identify?
- $2\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, Redouane and Zaghba, along with Klevis Kola, went
- 3 to Southend on 26 May, I believe it was.
- 4 Q. Yes. And what was the nature of that trip?
- 5 A. It was just believed to be a beach trip, sir.
- 6 Q. Moving on to Redouane's finances --
- 7 THE CHIEF CORONER: Shall we take our mid-afternoon break
- 8 there, Mr Hough.
- 9 MR HOUGH: Yes, of course.
- 10 THE CHIEF CORONER: Just take a break there. So we will sit
- 11 again in 15 minutes.
- 12 (3.21 pm)
- 13 (A short break)
- 14 (3.36 pm)
- 15 MR HOUGH: Mr Jolley, I've been asking you about the life
- and background of Rachid Redouane and we're moving on to
- his finances, which you address on page 13 of the
- 18 biographical report.
- 19 It is right, I think, that Redouane had two active
- 20 bank accounts?
- 21 A. Yes, sir.
- 22 Q. First of all, a Nationwide current account which
- received cash credits each month after it opened,
- a total of £3,880 in the first four months of 2017.
- 25 A. That's correct, sir.

125

- 1 Q. That money had all been withdrawn by the time of the
- 2 attack, in fact by the end of May 2017?
- 3 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 4 Q. According to Charisse O'Leary, was this being treated as
- 5 a family account?
- 6 A. Yes, it was.
- 7 Q. I don't think we need go into the details of the
- 8 withdrawals from that account.
- 9 Now, the other account which Redouane maintained was
- $10 \hspace{1cm} a \hspace{1cm} \textbf{Lloyds account which received his salary from the cake} \\$
- 11 shop and his housing benefit; is that right?
- $12\,$  A. That's correct, sir, yes.
- $13\,$  Q. In the days before the attack, on 31 May and 1 June, did
- Redouane empty that account of over £1,000?
- 15 A. Yes, he did.
- 16 Q. Did Redouane finally apply for a Nationwide credit card
- claiming that he wanted a card with a £2,000 limit to
- buy a vehicle?
- 19 A. Yes, sir, he did.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  I think the meeting for that card application was on the
- $21\,$  day before the attack, 2 May 2017 -- sorry, the month
- before the attack, 2 May 2017?
- 23 A. Yes, sir, but that application was turned down.
- 24 Q. So that would suggest that Redouane might have been
- looking to acquire funds to buy a vehicle potentially

126

- for use in the attack?
- 2 A. Potentially, sir, yes.
- 3 Q. As regards the police, is it right that there was no
- 4 record that you found of any investigation of Redouane
- 5 by the police in either the UK or Morocco except in
- 6 connection with his arrest as an immigration absconder
- 7 as you've described?
- 8 A. Yes, absolutely sir, no criminal convictions whatsoever.
- 9 Q. Finally in relation to Redouane, his contacts with
- friends before the attack. Is it right, in general
- 11 terms, that Redouane had relatively few friends in the
- 12 time before the attack?
- 13 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
- 14 Q. You've told us that Jamel Kasimi moved away from London
- in March 2017. Did he see Redouane briefly in
- 16 mid-April 2017?
- 17 A. Yes, he did, sir. He had stayed with him one night
- during the Easter period whilst waiting for a train back
- 19 to France.
- 20 Q. I think we'll hear later this week from a gentleman
- 21 called Lahbib Atebaa who was a friend of Redouane. Did
- 22 Mr Atebaa last see him around April or May 2017, shortly
- 23 before Ramadan?
- 24 A. Yes, he did. He said that he was sitting in a car.
- 25 Q. Was anyone with him on that occasion?

127

- 1 A. Yes, there was. He recognised the male post-attack as
- 2 Youssef Zaghba.
- 3 Q. How did Redouane seem to Mr Atebaa when he met him?
- 4 A. He said that he seemed his normal self and that he'd
- 5 left the bakery as he wanted a job that paid more money.
- 6 Q. I think Mr Atebaa tried to call Redouane on the day
- 7 before the attack?
- 8 A. He did, but Redouane's phone was switched off.
- 9 Q. Charisse O'Leary, her last contacts with Redouane, did
- she tell your officers that Redouane saw his child in
- the week before the attack?
- 12 A. Yes, she did
- 13 Q. I think that was every day except the Friday that he saw
- 14 the child?
- 15 A. That's correct, sir.
- 16 Q. You've told us about Redouane offering Charisse the
- Samsung Galaxy phone, which Butt had obtained; was that
- an offer he made first of all on Thursday, the Thursday
- 19 before the attack?
- 20 A. Yes, he did.
- Q. At first did Redouane ask Charisse for some money for
- 22 that item?
- 23 A. £200.
- Q. However, on the day of the attack, did Charisse tell
- Redouane that she no longer wanted the phone?

- 1 A. Yes. She said -- I believe she said it was too
- 2 complicated to use, so he told her to sell it but not to
- 3 turn it on until after Sunday.
- $4\,$  Q. Now, on the day of the attack, as we'll hear in more
- 5 detail when we move to the preparations and movements of
- 6 the attackers, is it right that Redouane looked after
- 7 his child in the afternoon?
- 8 A. Yes, he did.
- $9\,$  Q. And, in fact , took the child with him to some of the
- 10 places where attack preparations were being made?
- 11 A. Yes, he did, sir.
- $12\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Was it arranged that  $\,$  Redouane would return the child at
- 7.00 pm to Charisse's home?
- 14 A. That's correct. Charisse had been out during the day at
- 15 a family barbecue.
- 16 Q. Did Redouane text her a number of times to ask when she
- was coming home?
- 18 A. Yes, he did.
- 19 Q. I think when she did return home at about 6.30, Redouane
- was found in his car with the child?
- 21 A. That's correct, sir.
- 22 Q. And he told Charisse that the child was wet and hadn't
- 23 been fed.
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. Was there any discussion after that about when Charisse

129

- 1 might see Redouane again?
- 2 A. Sir, Redouane carried the daughter inside to the house.
- 3 He had a discussion with her around finances and she
- 4 said that she wanted some money and he handed her £50 in
- 5 cash. Charisse then asked if he was coming to see his
- 6 daughter the following day. He did not reply to her and
- 7 instead gestured that he had left his mobile phone in
- 8 the car and that was the last time that Charisse saw her
- 9 husband, Rachid.
- $10\,$  Q. Did she try calling him later that evening, the evening
- of the attack?
- 12 A. She tried calling him twice, sir.
- 13 Q. With what result?
- 14 A. He cut the calls off, so she sent him a WhatsApp message
- around 20.00 hours. There was no reply to that message
- and she went to bed at 10.00 pm.
- 17 Q. May we now turn to Youssef Zaghba. I think your team
- prepared a biographical report in relation to him with
- 19 reference {DC5173}.
- 20 First of all, his early life and education. Where
- 21 was Zaghba born and when?
- 22 A. Youssef Zaghba was born in Fez, Morocco on
- 23 26 January 1995.
- $24\,$   $\,$  Q. Was his father Moroccan and his mother Italian?
- 25 A. That's correct, sir, and he had an older sister by the

130

- 1 name of Kaouthar.
- 2 Q. Is Zaghba's mother called Valeria Collina?
- 3 A. Yes, sir, that's the name.
- 4 Q. Had the family settled in Morocco in 1994, the year
- 5 before Zaghba's birth?
- 6 A. Yes, they had.
- 7 Q. After the attack, Valeria Collina wrote a book called
- 8 "Nel nome di chi", "In whose name"; is it right that you
- 9 gleaned a certain amount of biographical information
- 10 from that book?
- 11 A. That's correct, sir, we have.
- 12 Q. Did Zaghba initially do well at school?
- 13 A. Yes, he did.
- 14 Q. Was he at the end of his school years admitted to
- an engineering course at Fez University?
- 16 A. Yes, he was. He received high grades at his secondary
- 17 school.
- 18 Q. In the home, according to Valeria Collina, was his
- 19 father a strict parent?
- 20 A. Yes, he was,
- 21 Q. I think she gave accounts of her husband being violent
- 22 to her and twice or three times striking Zaghba himself?
- 23 A. Yes, but she stated that it stopped at a certain age.
- 24 Q. Did Zaghba's parents separate in June 2015 with Zaghba's
- mother returning to Italy?

131

- 1 A. Yes, that's correct, sir.
- Q. Where did Zaghba then go after the separation of the
- 3 parents?
- 4 A. Zaghba eventually went to Italy to live with his mother
- 5 to carry on his studies. That was in February 2015,
- 6 sir.
- 7 Q. Did he proceed with those studies in Italy?
- 8 A. He tried to, sir, but he ran into difficulties in
- 9 relation to validation of his Moroccan exams. So in the
- end, he deferred the idea of studying in Italy.
- 11 Q. Moving over the page to page 6 of your report and
- paragraph 1.20 and following, is it right that your
- 13 investigations revealed that as a young man, Zaghba
- drank alcohol, smoked and occasionally used cannabis?
- 15 A. Yes, his sister provided us with that information.
- 16 Q. I think you also got that information from another
- friend from his early years?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- $19\,$  Q. Looking at paragraph 1.22, how did that friend from his
- 20 early years describe Zaghba?
- 21 A. He described Zaghba as a cultured individual who was
- 22 calm, controlled, although a little shy at times. He
- 23 never sought confrontation and, indeed, was quite the
- 24 opposite in minding his own business.
- 25 Q. Did you also discover that Zaghba maintained

- a long-standing friendship, both in Italy and later in
- 2 London, with a friend who was openly gay?
- 3 A. Yes, that's correct.
- 4 Q. Did that friend describe Zaghba in generally very
- 5 positive terms?
- 6 A. Yes, he did.
- 7 Q. In terms of Zaghba's own relationships, is it right that
- 8 you had found no evidence that Zaghba had had any
- 9 serious relationships?
- 10 A. That's correct, sir, and hadn't fathered any children.
- 11 Q. But friends gave accounts of him having short-term
- 12 girlfriends, I think?
- 13 A. That's correct.
- 14 Q. May we move on to Zaghba's life in London and his work
- in London. First of all, in the summer of 2015. When
- did Zaghba first travel to London?
- 17 A. He first travelled to London on 30 June 2015. He
- initially stayed with his friend, the friend that you
- mentioned earlier, his father.
- 20 Q. After spending a week or so at the home of the friend's
- father, did he then move to a property in Ilford?
- 22 A. Yes, he did, move to Mortlake Road in Ilford.
- 23 Q. Did he secure work?
- $24\,$  A. He initially , I believe, was claiming benefits , but he
- quickly secured some work at a local restaurant called

133

- 1 Franzos.
- 2 Q. I think he arranged that through an existing friend who
- 3 was already working there?
- 4 A. That's correct, sir.
- 5 Q. And was Franzos, is Franzos, next to the Ummah Fitness
- 6 Centre?
- 7 A. It is, sir, yes.
- 8 Q. Your team, I think, held interviews with colleagues at
- 9 Franzos. Looking at paragraph 2.6, did your team speak
- 10 to his shift manager?
- 11 A. Yes, we did.
- 12 Q. What did the shift manager say about Zaghba?
- 13 A. They described him as a slow learner, made many
- mistakes, used to get orders mixed up, but despite this,
- 25 Zaghba was a respectful individual and responded well to
- 16 the feedback that his colleagues provided him.
- 17 Q. On this occasion, and looking at paragraph 2.7 of your
- 18 report, how long did Zaghba stay in London?
- 19 A. He stayed in London on this occasion for three months,
- 20 flying back to Bologna on 30 September 2015.
- 21 Q. When did he then return to London?
- 22 A. He returned to London on 1 May 2016.
- 23 Q. From May 2016 until the time of the attack, did he stay

134

- in London apart from a few short return visits?
- 25 A. Yes, he did, sir.

1 Q. Was he working at Franzos again on his return?

- 2 A. Yes, he was.
- 3 Q. Moving, then, to the next period, May to November 2016,
- 4 is it right that you spoke to a number of Zaghba's
- 5 friends and discovered that after the move back to
- 6 London there was nothing out of the ordinary in Zaghba's
- 7 behaviour?
- 8 A. That's correct, sir.
- 9 Q. Paragraph 2.10, in June 2016, did Zaghba undertake
- 10 a course in English for two weeks at a college in
- 11 Barking?
- 12 A. Yes, he did. It was a level 2 English course which
- specialised in the teaching of reading, writing and
- speaking, and I believe it was a two-week course.
- 15 Q. What did his tutor say about him?
- 16 A. His tutor described him as a good student, was quiet,
- bright and intelligent, who seemed very keen on going to
- university, and very passionate about passing the
- 19 course.
- 20 Q. Did he, however, fail the written test for the course?
- 21 A. Unfortunately, yes, he failed the written test.
- 22 Q. I think thereafter he returned to college briefly, the
- 23 last time being in February 2017.
- 24 A. That's correct, sir.
- 25 Q. In the summer of 2016 did Zaghba move to a different

135

- 1 address in Barking?
- 2 A. Yes, he did, on 29 June 2016 he moved to Ripple Villas
- 3 in Ripple Road.
- 4 Q. Until when did he stay there? It's paragraph 2.14.
- 5 A. Until January 2017?
- 6 Q. I think you say in the report that two of the witnesses
- described him as moving out in November 2016.
- 8 A. Sorry, my apologies, sir, yes, November 2016.
- 9 Q. Did he then move back to Ripple Villas at the start of
- 10 2017?
- 11 A. Yes, that was my original mistake, in that he moved back
- $12 \hspace{1cm} \text{to the address after contacting the landlord and} \\$
- requesting to move back in.
- 14 Q. Did Zaghba's employment at Franzos end in the late
- 15 summer of 2016?
- 16 A. Yes, it did, sir.
- 17 Q. What did Zaghba tell his manager about that?
- 18 A. He told his manager that he needed some holiday time to
  - go home and have a marriage arranged through one of his
- 20 father's friends.
- 21 Q. Did that come to anything?
- 22 A. No, it didn't.

19

- 23 Q. Did Zaghba return to work at the restaurant
- in December 2016?
- 25 A. Yes, he did.

- $1\,$  Q. After he returned, were there varied reports of how he
- 2 was?
- 3 A. Yes, that's correct, sir. One of his colleagues
- 4 described Zaghba as the same guy who was discussing
- 5 permanent residence in London and talking about going to
- 6 university.
- 7 O. But I think another colleague said something different;
- 8 that he had become a rather different person?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir. Another colleague of his who
- worked at the restaurant with him and conversed with him
- in Italian said that -- he described Zaghba as
- 12 a different person upon his return, that he had grown
- 13 his beard, was always wearing black clothing and was
- much less friendly with everyone. He became more of
- a selfish individual.
- $16\,$  Q. I think this person also noticed that Zaghba was talking
- more about religion, about Islam?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. Can I now move on to the next and final phase of
- 20 Zaghba's working life in London, December 2016
- 21 to May 2017. Did Zaghba from January to March 2017 work
- some weekly sessions as a coach in a children's
- 23 gymnastics programme in Dagenham?
- 24 A. Yes, he did, sir.
- 25 Q. And looking at paragraph 2.24, did he also show some

137

- 1 interest in information technology work?
- 2 A. Yes, he did. He was interested in a course on how to
- 3 equip people for working within the IT industry.
- 4 Q. If we bring up on screen {WS0842A/6}, I think your team
- 5 discovered that he had submitted a CV intending to be
- 6 a database analyst.
- 7 A. That's correct, sir.
- 8 Q. And can we see under "Personal summary" that he
- 9 expressed an interest in an apprenticeship in IT:
- $10\,$   $\,$  "... to build upon a keen scientific interest and
- start a career as a Junior Database Analyst."
- 12 A. That's correct.
- $13\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  So as late as January 2017, Zaghba was expressing plans
- for the future in an IT career?
- 15 A. Yes, sir.
- 16 Q. And we can take that off screen now.
- Paragraph 2.25, also in January 2017 did Zaghba take
- up an intern place at the studios of an Islamic
- 19 television station, Eman TV?
- $20\,$  A. Yes, he did, sir, initially taking up a position for one
- evening per week on a Thursday, but later transpired
- that he became a full-time apprentice around
- about April 2017 as a studio technician.
- 24 Q. During the unpaid period, so from January to April 2017,

138

was he working part-time at Franzos still?

- 1 A Yes he was
- $2\,$  Q. The studio at which Zaghba worked I think is in Parson's
- 3 Green?
- 4 A. That's correct, sir.
- 5 Q. During the unpaid period, did Zaghba do a range of odd
- 6 jobs to help out with an evening show that the channel
- 7 had?
- 8 A. Yes, he did.
- 9 Q. During that period did he impress the management with
- 10 his work ethic and keenness to learn and so was offered
- 11 a full-time job?
- 12 A. Yes, he was, and he was also described as a fast learner
- who listened well and always did what was asked of him.
- 14 Q. Looking at paragraph 2.35 of your report, is it right
- that your team spoke to a range of other employees of
- 16 the TV station?
- 17 A. That's correct, sir.
- $18\,$  Q. In general terms, is this right: that they recall Zaghba
- $19 \hspace{1cm} \text{as a quiet person who didn't engage in staff social} \\$
- 20 events?
- 21 A. That's correct, sir.
- $22\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Moving on from the employment at Eman TV to the Ummah
- Fitness Centre. Did you discover from one of Zaghba's
- friends that he started using the Ummah Fitness Centre
- early in 2017, February or March?

139

- 1 A. That's correct, sir.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Did you also  $\,$  make inquiries to  $\,$  determine when his
- 3 previous gym membership ended?
- 4 A. Yes, we did, and we ascertained that he had active
- 5 membership with another gym in the area, right up until
- 6 21 April 2017.
- 7 Q. I think you discovered that he attended that gym every
- 8 day or so until mid-January 2017?
- 9 A. That's correct.
- 10 Q. Thereafter, roughly weekly until 8 February.
- 11 A. That's correct, sir.
- 12 Q. So that would suggest that Zaghba started using the
- 13 Ummah Fitness Centre around
- 14 late January/early February 2017?
- 15 A. Yes, sir, the payments would suggest that.
- $16\,$  Q. And given that that was the place where Zaghba made
- contact with Khuram Butt, that would suggest that his
- association with Khuram Butt began in January/February
- 19 2017?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. Is it right that Zaghba was seen working out with
- 22 Khuram Butt after he joined the Ummah Fitness Centre?

- 23 A. Yes, he was.
- 24 Q. And that Khuram Butt introduced Zaghba to others,
- 25 including Klevis Kola, at the gym?

- 1 A. Yes, that's true, sir.
- $2\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Paragraph 2.40 next,  $\,$  did  $\,$  Zaghba move into a new address,
- 3 his final address, in March 2017?
- 4 A. Yes, sir, he moved to Fairfield Road in Ilford.
- $5\,$  Q. Did he tell a friend of his in early May 2017 that he
- 6 had been given a car by a friend?
- 7 A. Yes, he did.
- 8 Q. Did he give a name for the friend as Abu Zaytony, the
- 9 name used by Butt?
- 10 A. Yes, he did.
- 11 Q. Did Zaghba also tell the same friend some time earlier
- $12\,$  around March 2017 that this friend  $\,$  had introduced him to
- some unpaid work at an Arabic school?
- 14 A. That's correct, sir.
- 15 Q. Now, as you have told us already Butt had been doing
- 16 regular Koran teaching work at the Ad-Deen school; did
- you ascertain that Zaghba joined him there?
- 18 A. Yes, we did.
- 19 Q. Did you also confirm from discussions with friends of
- Zaghba that he had been on the trip to Southend which
- 21 Klevis Kola described him being involved with and which
- 22 also involved Redouane?
- 23 A. That's correct, sir.
- 24 Q. That, we know, was on 20 May 2017.
- 25 A. That's correct.

141

- 1 Q. On the following day, 21 May 2017, did you discover that
- 2 Zaghba had again used the car to associate with Butt and
- 3 to take his son swimming?
- 4 A. That's correct.
- $5\,$   $\,$  Q. And as you've told us already, are there other accounts
- 6 which linked Zaghba to the Sunday swimming sessions in
- 7 Stratford in which Redouane and Butt had both been
- 8 involved?
- 9 A. That's correct, sir.
- $10\,$  Q. We move then to Zaghba's religious views. Were both of
- 2 Zaghba's parents practising Muslims during his
- 12 childhood?
- 13 A. Yes, they were, sir. His mother was a Muslim revert.
- 14 Q. Is this right from her book and her account to your
- officers , Zaghba's mother describes his father as
- a strict Muslim and as an adherent to a strict, but
- apolitical movement in Sunni Islam?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- $19\,$   $\,$  Q. Does she, however, describe in her book a particular
- $20 \hspace{1cm} \text{moment in the home when the Twin Towers attack took} \\$
- 21 place?
- 22 A. She does, sir. She describes how the family had only
- 23 recently obtained their first television. The terrorist
- attacks were on the TV. She remembers how every time an
- 25 image of the planes crashing into the World Trade Centre 142

- 1 appeared on the screen her husband would shout "Allahu
- 2 Akbar". Zaghba was 6 years old at the time.
- 3 Q. So some evidence of what we would think of as extremist
- 4 views within the household?
- 5 A. Yes, sir.
- 6 Q. However, did Zaghba's mother stress to your officers
- 7 that Zaghba himself wasn't particularly religious while
- 8 either in Morocco or in Italy?
- 9 A. Yes, she did.
- 10 Q. Looking at paragraph 3.7 of your report, did another
- friend of Zaghba's say that he had never witnessed any
- 12 radical views or opinions from him during the time of
- 13 their growing up?
- 14 A. Yes, that's what he said.
- 15 Q. And at 3.8, did another friend of Zaghba's,
- Bilal Annouka notice over time that Zaghba became more
- 17 religious?
- 18 A. Yes, and that he began to practice Islam.
- 19 Q. So more religious. I think that was by 2013?
- 20 A. Yes, sir.
- 21 Q. But even then, did the friend confirm that there was no
- 22 particular suggestion of extremism?
- 23 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
- $24\,$  Q. You've told us that one of Zaghba's friends, or one of
- 25 Zaghba's colleagues at Franzos restaurant found that he

143

- 1 became more religious during their time of working
- 2 together. I think that was from late 2015 until early
- 3 2017.
- 4 A. Yes, sir.

6

- 5 Q. Paragraph 3.13, were you told by another friend of
  - Zaghba's that Zaghba was still drinking and going to
- 7 nightclubs in August of 2016 and that this friend had no
- 8 concern about Zaghba's religious beliefs, even up to the
- 9 spring of 2017?
- 10 A. That's correct, sir. He said he was only praying
- $11\,$  occasionally and did not appear to be too religious and
- was enjoying life in London.
- $13\,$  Q. Paragraph 3.16 to 3.17, you've told us that Zaghba's
- colleagues at Eman TV recalled him being relatively
- quiet. Did they also report him as taking religion
- seriously but giving no sign of extremist views?
- 17 A. Yes, they did.
- 18 Q. So the accounts of his friends give relatively little
- 19 clue as to when and how Zaghba became radicalised?
- 20 A. That's correct, sir.
- Q. Looking at the views of Zaghba's mother, did she take
- the view that her son must have become radicalised at
- 23 Franzos?
- 24 A. Yes, sir, but there's no evidence of that whatsoever.
- 25 Q. I think she based that simply on the fact that he was

- 1 working long hours there?
- 2 A. Yes.
- 3 Q. Did she find him stricter about religion when he came to
- 4 visit her in the summer of 2016?
- 5 A. Yes, she did. She visited London with her friend,
- 6 Christina. They were collected by another friend and
- 7 they had driven to Franzos restaurant but Zaghba had
- 8 refused them entry. Sadly he would not permit his
- 9 mother to eat in the presence of a man.
- 10 Q. Paragraph 3.21, you say that she told your officers that
- she questioned Zaghba about his stricter appearance,
- stricter approach to life . What was his response?
- $13\,$   $\,$  A. His response was that he had now grown up. He told her
- 14 that he wanted to reestablish the principles of her
- faith and when he later visited her in Bologna he
- $16 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{downloaded documents on Salafism and Wahhabism to her} \\$
- 17 smartphone for her to road.
- 18 Q. So he was downloading documents on Salafism and
- Wahhabism, which are, is this fair, very strict forms of
- 20 Sunni Islam?
- 21 A. That is correct, sir.
- 22 Q. But is this right, despite all those comments, she
- didn't go into the subject in detail with her son?
- 24 A. That's correct.
- 25 Q. And she certainly found that he displayed no hostility

145

- $1 \qquad \quad \text{towards Christians he came across in \ Italy?}$
- 2 A. That's correct.
- 3 Q. Turning to his sister's view, paragraph 3.24, did she
- 4 think he had become radicalised quite quickly?
- 5 A. Yes, she took a different view from her mother, that he
- 6 had been radicalised over a short space of time.
- 7 Q. Did she notice any change in his religious attitudes
- 8 during the time she saw him in the year before the
- 9 attack?
- 10 A. She said that she hadn't noticed anything in his
- behaviour or his attitude; just his appearance.
- 12 Q. Turning finally in this part to Youssef Zaghba's
- father's views on his attitudes and his religious
- beliefs. Did you find that his father had visited
- Zaghba in London in June 2016?
- $16\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, he had, shortly after his son's attempt to travel
- 17 to Turkey.
- $18\,$  Q. I'll ask you about that attempt later, but is this
- 19 right, in short: that Zaghba had made a failed attempt
- 20 to travel to Turkey apparently to fight in Syria?
- 21 A. That's correct, sir.
- 22 Q. What did Zaghba tell his father about that when his
- 23 father visited in June 2016?
- 24 A. He told his father that he had gone down a wrong path

146

25 but swore to God that he was not involved in IS or

1 Syria.

6

- $2\,$  Q. Did his father visit Zaghba again in April 2017?
- 3 A. Yes, he did.
- 4 Q. On that occasion, did he notice any changes in his son?
- 5 A. Yes, he said that he had become very, very strict in his
  - religion and that he was praying five times a day. He
- 7 showed a slight concern that [Zaghba] had grown a beard,
- 8 but they prayed together whilst they were in London.
- 9 Q. May we now move on to Zaghba's contact with the police
- and authorities. It's right, isn't it, that Zaghba had no criminal record anywhere and was never a subject of
- in criminal record anywhere and was never a
- 12 criminal investigation in the UK?
- 13 A. That's correct. sir.
- 14 Q. Did he, however, have one significant contact with the
- authorities in March 2016?
- 16 A. Yes, he did.
- 17 Q. Where was that?
- 18 A. That's when he was in Italy, sir.
- 19 Q. Was he subject to a port stop at Bologna airport on
- 20 15 March 2016?
- 21 A. He was.
- 22 Q. Just to be clear, this is on any view well before he had
- 23 met Khuram Butt?
- 24 A. Absolutely, sir.
- 25 Q. What happened in this port stop?

147

- 1 A. He was at Bologna airport. He was awaiting a flight to
- 2 Istanbul when border police intervened.
- 3 Q. Paragraph 4.4, please. What was the exchange that then
- 4 followed?

6

- 5 A. He was asked by a border officer "What are you going to
  - do Istanbul?" Zaghba supplied "Be a terrorist ". He
- quickly corrected himself to say "Tourist".
- 8 Q. I think in Italian the first words were "Il terrorista",
- 9 and then rapidly corrected to "Turista"?
- 10 A. Yes, sir, your Italian is better than mine.
- 11 Q. After making this rather injudicious comment, was he
- then asked about his tourist destination?
- 13 A. Yes, he was.
- 14 Q. How did he respond?
- 15 A. He was evasive, he was confrontational according to the
- port officer, he was not able to say what he planned to
- see, he displayed no knowledge of any of the sights. He
- merely expressed a generic desire to "meet the people".
- 19 Q. But is this right: he had no particular contacts in
- 20 Turkey whom he might have been meeting?
- 21 A. Yes, sir, that's correct.
- 22 Q. So the signs were that he had, in fact, been intending
- to travel to Turkey and to go on and engage in some sort
- of jihadi activity?
- 25 A. Yes, sir, that is what it looks like.

- $1\,$  Q. What had he told his mother he was going to do at the
- 2 time?
- 3 A. He had been staying at his mother's home and on leaving
- 4 for Turkey he told his mother that he was going to stay
- 5 with a Moroccan friend, who she knew, in Rome for
- 6 a week.
- 7 Q. So he told his mother he was going to Rome for a week
- 8 while he was actually flying to Turkey. Was she then
- 9 called into the airport and present for his questioning?
- 10 A. Yes, she was.
- 11 Q. Did she think that the verbal slip was some sort of
- 12 subconscious hint that he actually wanted to avoid going
- to Syria and wanted to be stopped?
- $14\,$   $\,$  A. She believed that he made a slip on purpose in order not
- 15 to have to travel to Turkey.
- 16 Q. Looking at paragraph 4.10, according to Italian police,
- did she tell those police that her son had expressed
- a wish to live in Syria and practice true Islam in the
- past but she had written off the comment?
- 20 A. Yes, she did.
- 21 Q. But since then has his mother said both in her book and
- 22 to your officers that she was -- that Zaghba was
- obsessed with being the perfect Muslim and regarded the
- 24 Syria of Islamic State as an idyllic place?
- 25 A. Yes, correct.

149

- $1\,$   $\,$  Q. But she in her turn tried to warn him of the real
- 2 cruelty of that regime?
- 3 A. Yes, she trade to persuade him with examples of cruelty,
- 4 warning against falling into that trap.
- 5 Q. In chapter 2 of her book, does Zaghba's mother claim
- 6 that he made inquiries about marrying the daughter of
- 7 a man who had been killed fighting in Syria, fighting
- 8 jihad there?
- 9 A. Yes, that's correct.
- $10\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  Did you discover from Zaghba's mother that after  $\,$  the
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \hbox{port stop he became paranoid about being under} \\$
- 13 A. Yes, on regular conversations with his mother he would
- tell her that he was under surveillance, often insisting
- on speaking outside of the home believing that
- microphones had been placed in the home address.
- 17 Q. Did the Italian police, paragraph 4.16, try to engage
- with Zaghba to counteract any radical tendencies?
- 19 A. Yes, they did.
- $20\,$   $\,$  Q.  $\,$  I think his mother describes regular visits  $\,$  from the
- 21 police, talking to Zaghba in positive ways.
- 22 A. Yes. She even described it as a fatherly fashion.
- $23\,$   $\,$  Q. At the port stop, were a number of electronic devices

150

- 24 taken from Zaghba?
- 25 A. Yes, there were, sir.

1 Q. Was it discovered by the Italian police that those

- devices contained a number of files praising jihad and
- 3 discussing immortality through martyrdom?
- 4 A. Yes, they did.
- 5 Q. Was the analysis of his phone by the Italian police
- 6 revealing that he had accessed websites associated with
- 7 Islamic State?
- 8 A. Yes, he had.
- $9\,$   $\,$  Q. To be clear, were any of those inquiries revealed by the
- 10 Italian police to UK police at the time?
- 11 A. No, they weren't.
- 12 Q. Following the port stop, is it right that Zaghba was
- 13 released home and was not prosecuted?
- 14 A. That's correct.
- 15 Q. Looking at paragraph 4.25, did the Italian Special
- Operations Division responsible for terrorism and
- organised crime take any step to put Zaghba's name on
- any international databases?
- 19 A. Yes, they did, although their investigation appeared to
- 20 be closed, they shared his information on the Schengen
- 21 information system.
- 22 Q. That, I think, is a database that provides certain types
- of real time information about criminal activity to
- 24 participating countries, which include the UK?
- 25 A. Yes, sir, it alerts other countries to the individuals.

151

- 1 Q. When was the Schengen system alert applied?
- 2 A. 23 March.
- 3 Q. What was the reference given for that alert?
- 4 A. The reference was based on Article 36(2), which asked
- 5 for a specific check to be carried out on him when he
- 6 went through passport control.
- 7 Q. I think Article 36(2) is a section in an EU Council
- 8 decision which permits alerts to be made where there
- 9 is specific reason to suspect that a person may commit a
- 10 serious criminal offence?
- 11 A. That's correct, sir.
- $12\,$   $\,$  THE CHIEF CORONER: Just on the year, this  $\,$  is  $\,$  2016, is  $\,$  it?
- 13 Still in 2016?
- 14 MR HOUGH: Still in 2016, yes. March 2016.
- Is it right that the Italian authorities didn't use
- a reference, which is a separate provision,
- Article 36(3), for a person who poses a threat to
- 18 internal or external national security?
- 19 A. That's correct, sir, it would have been the correct code 2.0 to use.
- 21 Q. Looking at paragraph 4.29, what details about Zaghba
- were entered into the alert?
- 23 A. Their records showed that they received confirmation
- $24\,$   $\,$   $\,$  from the UK Border Agency that Zaghba had arrived in
- this country on 1 May 2016, I believe it was.

- $1\,$  Q. I'm sorry, paragraph 4.30, what were the details entered
- on the alert. It's my fault, I gave you the wrong
- 3 reference.
- $4\,$  A. Sorry. Zaghba's name, his date of birth, gender, place
- 5 of birth, and no further information was on there, such
- 6 as ID documents, reason for circulation .
- $7\,$  Q. So no details about the port stop, no details of
- 8 specific terrorism concerns?
- 9 A. None at all, sir.
- 10 Q. Zaghba I think returned to London on 1 May 2016 as you
- $11 \hspace{1cm} \text{tell us at 4.28 of your report.} \hspace{0.2cm} \text{Was the alert triggered} \\$
- 12 on that occasion?
- $13\,$   $\,$  A. Yes, it was. He informed the national border police he
- was on his way to London to work as a waiter at Franzos
- 15 restaurant.
- 16 Q. So that information went to the Italian authorities, did
- it? I think you say that that information went to the
- 18 Italian Special Operations Division, DIGOS?
- 19 A. Yes, sir.
- 20 Q. Was the alert triggered a second time, paragraph 4.34,
- 21 when Zaghba travelled back to the UK on
- 22 16 September 2016 from another trip back to Italy?
- 23 A. Yes, it was.
- 24 Q. On that occasion were the Italian authorities again
- 25 notified?

153

- $1\,$   $\,$  A. They were notified again,  $\,$  sir  $\,$  and, again,  $\,$  no response
- 2 was received from the Italian authorities.
- 3 Q. Paragraph 4.35, was the alert triggered a third time
- 4 when Zaghba travelled back to the UK again from Italy on
- 5 12 January 2017?
- 6 A. Yes, it was.
- 7 Q. Following those three alerts, was the alert later, or
- 8 following those three triggerings of the alert, was the
- 9 alert later cancelled?
- $10\,$  A. It was, on the third occasion the Italians again were
- 11 informed, no response received, and it was eventually
- 12 cancelled on 23 January 2017.
- 13 Q. Would that have been a decision by the Italian
- 14 authorities?
- 15 A. Yes
- 16 Q. Now, Witness M and Witness L will be dealing in detail
- with how the UK authorities handled the Schengen alerts,
- but is this right, in short: that they did not lead to
- any investigation by the UK authorities of
- 20 Youssef Zaghba?
- 21 A. That's correct.
- 22 Q. May we then turn to Zaghba's finances very briefly . Is
- 23 it right that when Zaghba was first living in the UK, he
- didn't have a bank account and managed an entirely cash

154

25 economy?

- 1 A. That's correct, sir.
- Q. Did he, however, in May 2016, open a Lloyds account in
- 3 the UK?
- 4 A. Yes, he did, with a £50 deposit.
- 5 Q. As with the other attackers, had that account been
- 6 depleted to a very low level by the time of the attack?
- 7 A. Yes, it had. I think the balance was £41.32.
- 8 Q. Is it right that there are no particularly significant
- 9 transactions on his account, nothing of direct
- 10 consequence for the investigation?
- 11 A. That's correct, sir.
- 12 Q. Finally in relation to Zaghba and finally today, may
- I ask about Zaghba's contacts with his friends and
- family in the period immediately before the attack.
- First of all, Iilias Briakli, a long-term friend of
- 26 Zaghba, I think last spoke to him in Italy
- in January 2017?
- 18 A. That's correct.
- 19 Q. How did Zaghba seem to him on that occasion?
- 20 A. He said that he appeared more distant, his facial
- 21 expression appeared stricter, and by this time, they had
- grown somewhat apart.
- 23 Q. Did a colleague of Zaghba's from Franzos restaurant,
- 24 Titi Daniel Lazar meet him in the street one or two
- 25 weeks before the attack?

155

- 1 A. Yes, he did.
- 2 Q. How did Zaghba appear on that occasion?
- 3 A. They shook hands. He described Zaghba as having a more
- 4 Western appearance, he was no longer wearing the
- 5 all-black clothing he had worn whilst working at the
- 6 restaurant. Jeans, trainers, green jacket and had
- 7 trimmed his beard. So ...
- 8 Q. But on that occasion was Zaghba not very friendly to
- 9 Mr Lazar?
- $10\,$  A. That's correct, Mr Laz ar offered his hand to Zaghba but
- 11 he had not shaken it.
- 12 Q. I think another friend, is this correct, saw Zaghba on
- the morning of 22 May 2017 on an occasion when he was
- dropping the red Vauxhall Corsa back in London?
- 15 A. That's correct, sir.
- 16 Q. Is it right that this friend reported Zaghba missing to
- the police after the attack, having connected him to the
  - 18 attack?
  - 19 A. That's correct.
  - 20 Q. Zaghba's sister next, Kaouthar, did she have
- a communication with him on 25 May 2017?
- 22 A. That's correct.
- 23 Q. What was the nature of that communication?
- $24\,$   $\,$  A. He had questioned whether she was still  $\,$  a non-believer.
- She replied to him that she was, so he said, "So I will

1		see you burn in hell when I am in paradise". She	1	INDEX	
2		described this as him saying in a jokey way. The	2		PAGE
3		conversation took place on WhatsApp.	3	DR LOUISSA MARSH (sworn)	2
4	Q.	That was, I think, their usual method of communication?	4	Questions by MR HOUGH QC	2
5	A.	Yes, sir, that's correct.	5	Questions by MR ADAMSON .	19
6	Q.	I think you spoke to some other friends of Zaghba who	6	PROFESSOR DAVID COWAN (affirmed)	23
7		had seen him in the days before the attack who didn't	7	Questions by MR HOUGH QC .	23
8		notice any particular particularly unusual conduct on	8	Questions by MS AILES	35
9		his part?	9	Questions by MR ADAMSON	36
10	A.	That's correct, sir.	10	DCI WAYNE JOLLEY (sworn)	37
11	Q.	His employment, when was his last contact with Eman TV?	11	Questions by MR HOUGH QC .	37
12	A.	The last contact Eman TV had with him was on	12		
13		31 May 2017. He texted a colleague saying he would not	13		
14		be coming back into work that day as he did not feel	14		
15		very well, stating that he had a fever.	15		
16	Q.	Was his final contact with his mother the Thursday	16		
17		before the attack, 1 June?	17		
18	A.	Yes, it was.	18		
19	Q.	What was their communication?	19		
20	A.	Zaghba had called his mother around about 13.40 hours.	20		
21		She was due to travel to London in a couple of weeks.	21		
22		She says this call stood out to her as he would usually	22		
23		only message her. They spoke about trivial matters,	23		
24		such as Ramadan starting, their eating habits, and that	24		
25		he had moved homes.	25		
		157		150	
		157		159	
1		She said that during the conversation, Zaghba		160	
2		sounded a bit melancholy and after they had finished			
3		talking Valeria felt that the call had been strange.			
4	Q.	Did she also recall a change in his WhatsApp profile in			
5		the days before the attack? Paragraph 6.9?			
6	A.	Yes, her son, Zaghba, had changed the profile photo on			
7		his WhatsApp account to a picture of him, taken from			
8		behind, facing a long dirt path ahead.			
9	Q.	Finally, I think Zaghba's last contact with his father			
10		was on the day before the attack, a voice message			
11		apologising for not being in contact.			
12	A.	That's correct, sir.			
13	MF	R HOUGH: That's all I propose to ask you about the lives			
14		and backgrounds of the attackers . Tomorrow morning			
15		we'll move to their planning and preparation for the			
16		attack, and the various pieces of footage, and other			
17		pieces of evidence that you have obtained to show how			
18		they prepared and the movements that they made and the			
19		travel of the van on the day of the attack.			
20		Sir, would that be a convenient moment?			
21	TH	E CHIEF CORONER: Very much so, yes, we will pick up on			
22		matters at 10 o'clock in the morning.			
23	(4.	34 pm)			
24		(The court adjourned until 10.00 am on			
25		Wednesday, 29 May 2019)			

a1 (1) 102:5 abbey (1) 110:1 abdul (2) 73:23,25 abdulatif (7) 67:16 68:2 73:17 104:7,9,12,17 abh (1) 97:12 able (15) 4:5 15:20 16:3,5 18:17 22:18 33:13 34:3 42:16 43:22 62:15 93:10 94:1 125:1 148:16 abnormally (1) 32:17 above (6) 13:8,19 29:21,25 31:17 32:15 abroad (2) 63:24 64:4 absconder (3) 113:15 114:16 127:6 absences (1) 53:22 absent (1) 35:15 absolutely (10) 23:7 51:14 56:2 76:20 83:17 84:13 86:24 93:13 127:8 147:24 abstruse (1) 76:13 abu (4) 75:12 124:6,7 141:8 abundant (1) 16:16 abuse (1) 23:20 abused (1) 98:13 abusive (1) 99:24 accept (1) 30:18 acceptance (1) 96:18 accepted (1) 74:18 access (2) 53:2 119:6 accessed (1) 151:6 accident (1) 52:2 according (10) 24:14 41:24 43:23 57:21 77:11 108:2 126:4 131:18 148:15 149:16 account (50) 14:10 18:8 45:6,16,24 46:16 51:5 62:10 67:5 75:18 82.12 87.12 22 88:5,11,12,17,21,25 89:9.21.21.22.25 90:2,5 91:21,24 93:4,5 99:14 105:13 106:6 107:25 112:10 113:24 121.16 122.4 125.22 126:5,8,9,10,14 142:14 154:24 155:2.5.9 158:7 accounts (10) 67:14 86:23 87:2 90:9.19 125:20 131:21 133:11 142:5 144:18 accredited (1) 30:6 accurate (1) 120:4 accusations (1) 98:17 accused (2) 68:7 99:8 acne (1) 27:20 acquaintance (1) 57:10 acquaintances (1) 104:5 acquire (1) 126:25 acquired (5) 9:3 10:1 11:2,9 15:23 across (4) 18:16,17,25 146:1 acting (1) 1:11 action (6) 42:20 83:14 97:23 98:1,2 99:3

actions (4) 24:21 25:3 61:14 123:21 active (3) 87:5 125:19 140:4 activities (1) 68:12 activity (4) 49:20 90:5 148:24 151:23 acts (2) 46:17 66:15 actual (4) 7:7 20:12 100:13,14 actually (13) 4:11,16 13:8 18:18 30:15 35:12 52:23 62:9 67:2 84:3 123:22 149:8,12 adamson (10) 19:8,9,10 22:22 36:13.14.14 37:4 159:5,9 add (1) 33:11 addeen (5) 82:22 83:4,11 84:17 141:16 addition (3) 12:13 15:6 103:13 address (19) 56:8 59:9,10 62:3 68:19 75-23 91-2 94-25 96:20 101:4,12 106:12 109:3 125:17 136:1.12 141:2,3 150:16 addressed (1) 103:17 addressing (1) 14:5 adequately (1) 19:21 adherent (1) 142:16 adinan (5) 67:16,24 68:5 73:17 104:7 adjourned (1) 158:24 adjournment (1) 85:7 administered (2) 31:12 34:7 administration (4) 30:10 31:3 32:20 42:12 administrator (1) 43:1 admission (1) 112:18 admitted (1) 131:14 adverse (2) 49:25 50:2 advert (2) 120:11,13 advised (6) 30:7 55:21 68:4,13 75:23 100:21 advocated (1) 66:14 aeroplane (1) 71:25 aeroplanes (1) 72:2 affect (1) 28:15 affected (4) 29:3 35:1,2,5 affecting (3) 27:22 34.20 35.4 affirmed (2) 23:4 159:6 afnan (1) 45:18 afraid (3) 6:10 22:21 72:8 after (66) 20:12 38:21 40:10,16 41:16 42:24 44:24 47:11 48:11 50:16,22 53:5,16 54:1 61:18.22 63:6.11 64:20,20 72:9 78:3 80:11 81:6,9 82:16,17 92:5,10,22 98:1

100:4,13 101:1 102:20

110:5,11 112:17 115:9

allegation (1) 100:1

29:7 36:17 80:15

117:1 118:3,18,23

104.10 107.15

119:16 120:10

121:5,11 122:22 allegations (1) 99:22 alleged (3) 98:13 99:11 125:23 129:3.6.25 131:7 132:2 133:20 114:1 135:5 136:12 137:1 allowance (2) 47:13 140:22 146:16 148:11 49:24 150:10 156:17 158:2 allowed (2) 68:22 afternoon (6) 1:23 119:15 83:20 88:23 106:23 alm (3) 66:9 73:14 83:6 107:1 129:7 almost (3) 4:13,14 afternoons (3) 80:23 20:22 82:1 124:14 alone (3) 31:2 32:19 afterwards (1) 59:13 again (29) 11:8.17.19 along (6) 21:16 76:25 12:23 13:17,20 32:18 88:3 102:5 103:9 34:22 44:15 45:22 53:16 68:13.14 74:3 already (10) 25:25 29:7 84:16 87:8 96:22 51:25 59:6 74:22 113:10 114:15 125:11 81:19 108:21 134:3 130:1 135:1 142:2 141:15 142:5 147:2 153:24 also (100) 3:10 5:2,4 154:1,1,4,10 7:10 8:2,19 9:11,14,19 against (7) 42:20 10:6 12:21 13:3.11.17 98:3,21 99:3 104:1 24:7 27:4,20 30:9 114:19 150:4 31:22 32:2,19 41:13 age (3) 83:19 97:5 42:16 43:9.22 45:1.10 131:23 46:16 47:23 48:7 50:8 aged (1) 83:22 54:24 56:6.23 58:6 agency (3) 30:6 112:4 60:4.17 152:24 61:1,5,8,14,19,24 64:13 65:7,25 68:7,11 agent (1) 112:8 ager (3) 2:2 38:15 76:11 70:3.12 73:16 76:8.14 aggravated (1) 52:1 78:11.14 aggression (4) 80:4.14.19.20 28:4,15,18 99:23 81:6.11.21.25 83:6,10,13 84:8,17 aggressiveness (1) 27:22 85:1 86:13 88:9 92:13 ago (2) 18:15 84:14 93:14 94:6 95:7 99:11 agree (4) 67:21 72:3,4,4 101:5 105:12 106:17 agreed (2) 59:4 89:20 117:11 118:7 119:15 agreement (1) 96:9 121:25 122:4 ahead (1) 158:8 124:2.17.20.24 ahmad (1) 75:14 132:16.25 137:16.25 aid (1) 48:4 138:17 139:12 140:2 ailes (4) 35:22,23 36:12 141:11,19,22 144:15 159:8 158-4 aiming (1) 28:6 altered (1) 11:25 air (5) 69:14 71:23 although (5) 30:2 78:2 72:3,4,10 86:18 132:22 151:19 airbag (11) 3:12 always (4) 21:13 31:5 16:9.10.12.13.21 137:13 139:13 america (1) 71:19 18:1,11,19,24 19:2 aired (2) 69:15 73:22 americans (1) 60:15 airport (5) 55:22 106:18 amigo (2) 96:5,18 147:19 148:1 149:9 among (2) 16:16 54:17 akbar (1) 143:2 amongst (5) 8:15 akhtar (1) 80:25 11.4 10 73.16 79.22 amount (8) 24:8 albanian (3) 77:3 81:12 124:16 27:12,15 34:9,15,21 albeit (2) 28:12 30:20 88:25 131:9 alcohol (1) 132:14 amounts (3) 30:13 alert (10) 152:1.3.22 34:18 75:6 153:2.11.20 amplify (1) 2:18 154:3.7.8.9 anabolic (19) 23:19 alerts (4) 151:25 152:8 26:13,14,17,19,19 154:7,17 27:3.3.6.25 alexander (1) 43:23 28:7,14,17,21,23 ali (1) 92:14 35:18,23 36:1,6 alis (1) 92:24 analysed (6) 9:13,15 allah (2) 79:15,16 10:10 11:12,20,22 allahu (1) 143:1 analyses (1) 34:11 allblack (1) 156:5 analysis (11) 16:14 21:4 23:18 24:4 25:8,9,14 allboys (1) 41:3

analyst (2) 138:6.11 analytical (1) 24:7 androgen (1) 34:15 androgenic (2) 27:3,4 androgenisation (1) 27:19 androgens (1) 34:21 aneurysm (1) 45:3 angelas (1) 41:19 angry (1) 60:16 animal (2) 57:3 79:20 animals (1) 28:12 anjem (6) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 annouka (1) 143:16 anomalies (1) 20:4 another (32) 4:10 7:24 9:4 38:25 40:10 44:7 46:15 53:7 54:11 55:19,20 72:12,20 74:21 75:18 78:19.19 87:7 93:24 94:5 104:18 124:24 132:16 137.7 9 140.5 143:10,15 144:5 145:6 153:22 156:12 anpr (1) 103:9 answer (2) 55:12 84:16 answering (2) 39:3,5 ante (3) 25:19,23 33:4 antidoping (1) 30:6 antiterrorist (1) 65:2 anyone (6) 2:7,9 38:24 60:17 93:12 127:25 anything (20) 22:3 33:14 34:4 59:23 65:13,25 74:13 76:19 78:9.22 79:1 84:3.6 94:1 102:8 104:12,17 123:15 136:21 146:10 anyway (1) 31:7 anywhere (3) 100:19 121:11 147:11 apart (4) 90:6 121:10 134:24 155:22 apartments (2) 100:23 101:4 apes (1) 98:19 apolitical (1) 142:17 apologies (2) 14:17 apologise (1) 110:15 apologised (2) 74:2,16 apologising (1) 158:11 app (1) 100:22 apparent (1) 7:11 apparently (3) 81:25 83:2 146:20 appeal (9) 40:20 52:13.15.15.17 113:7,9,13,14 appeals (1) 117:1 appear (2) 144:11 156:2 appearance (15) 7:8 8:7,9 9:2,10 10:4 11:1 16:17 35:18 74:8 83:15 102:10 145:11 146:11 156:4 appeared (6) 50:4 104:16 143:1 151:19 155:20,21

107:17 113:2 application (16) 40:19 54:11,16,16,17 55:5.20.23.25 56:3 96:14 100:19 113:5 121:18 126:20,23 applications (4) 96:4,5,17,19 applied (9) 41:18 42:9 54:12 55:21 111:24 115.21 116.3 120.15 152:1 apply (3) 91:9 116:10 126:16 applying (1) 112:17 appreciate (1) 23:12 apprentice (1) 138:22 apprenticeship (1) 138:9 approach (2) 67:20 145:12 approached (4) 58:12 98:11 100:9 107:1 appropriate (1) 38:25 approximate (1) 1:12 approximately (3) 10:24 11:5 13:6 april (29) 5:16 39:14 40:18 41:24 48:6,9 52:20 86:15 87:22 88:4.6 92:3.13 93:4.15 100:5.16.21 101:5.8 102:3.12 117:1 124:22 127:22 138:23.24 140:6 147:2 ageegah (4) 79:10,17,20 81:21 ar (1) 156:10 arabia (2) 63:5 64:5 arabic (3) 69:1 76:21 141:13 arabspeaking (1) 63:4 area (15) 10:11,23 11:5,7,8,15,17 12:5,9 20:11 38:15 50:17 93:9 103:9 140:5 areas (4) 4:25 10:16.23 21:4 arent (1) 71:20 argue (1) 68:22 argued (1) 73:24 argument (2) 61:25 74:20 arguments (2) 64:18 123:8 arm (2) 13:7 108:18 around (29) 7:4 11:7,16,16 15:25 32:4 43:17 46:19.20 47:3 67:12 74:19 78:23 79:3.13 83:23 103:9 109:3,15 119:8 123:7.13 127:22 130:3,15 138:22 140:13 141:12 157:20 arranged (3) 129:12 134:2 136:19 arrangements (1) 59:3 arrest (3) 90:24 103:19 127.6 arrested (4) 99:4

arrived (6) 40:2,8 109:15 112:7 117:18 152:24 arselicking (1) 68:9 arsenal (2) 56:20 107:2 article (3) 152:4,7,17 articles (1) 50:1 ascertain (1) 141:17 ascertained (1) 140:4 asda (1) 110:3 asian (3) 33:22,23 102:10 ask (22) 16:7 17:3 19:10 22:15 23:12 31:5,7 36:15 58:15 64:9 66:6 69:12 77:8 78:17 86:3 100:3 104:4 128:21 129:16 146:18 155:13 158:13 asked (21) 16:13 24:15 30:9 55:13 57:25 58:12 82:20 88:24 92:18 104:21 107:3,22 108:4,14 109:16,19 130:5 139:13 148:5.12 152:4 asking (10) 34:25 84:14 104:11,15 105:6,21 109:1 110:6,14 125:15 asks (1) 38:24 aspect (1) 16:8 aspirations (1) 66:1 assault (4) 97:12 99:7.10.19 assessing (1) 25:15 assessment (2) 55:10 56:18 assigned (2) 50:17,18 assist (3) 3:13 17:25 assistance (5) 6:16 12:17 13:4 91:9,12 assistant (4) 43:11 44:13 48:20,25 assisting (1) 49:5 assists (2) 2:5 19:3 associate (1) 142:2 associated (3) 10:7 94:12 151:6 associates (2) 104:5 106:21 associating (2) 81:23,25 association (5) 66:7,22 82:4 124:20 140:18 assume (2) 21:17 35:15 assuming (1) 32:16 assumption (2) 18:20 19:5 asylum (9) 40:17,18 111:25 112:17 113:4.24 116:25 117:1 121:18 atebaa (4) 127:21,22 128:3,6 atherton (1) 80:24 attached (1) 37:17 attack (76) 1:13 3:6,14 5:15 34:13 38:7,8,20,22 40:15 76:17 24 79:3 4 8 9 81:6,15 82:6 83:10

86:1,4 88:12,15,23

89:6 90:6,12 91:7,17

113:25 114:2,4

arrival (1) 112:4

appears (4) 50:3 93:22

93:12,23 94:7,20
95:8,20,22 96:4,23
101:1,6 104:6 106:23
107:15,17 109:4
124:15 126:2,13,21,22 127:1,10,12
128:7,11,19,24
129:4,10 130:11 131:7
134:23 142:20 146:9
155:6,14,25 156:17,18
157:7,17 158:5,10,16,19
attacked (1) 99:25
attacker (2) 25:10 34:2
attackers (26) 1:13
3:11 16:10,23 17:11
18:1 24:12,16,25 25:3 29:9 31:9,22 32:22
34:13 35:8 38:7,20
80:7 81:23 82:12 86:5
93:12 129:6 155:5
158:14
attackplanning (1)
76:19 attacks (4) 38:3,19 81:4
142:24
attempt (4) 113:19
146:16,18,19
attempted (1) 113:20
attend (4) 40:24 42:3 51:20,21
attended (7) 39:20
40:25 52:15 79:24
84:9 122:23 140:7
attendees (2) 79:22
81:10 attending (3) 66:24
74:14 118:7
attitude (3) 58:11
60:15 146:11
attitudes (2) 146:7,13
audio (8) 71:9,12 72:13,20,22,24 85:2
99:21
august (3) 50:24 69:20
144:7
aunt (2) 60:5,7
aunts (1) 110:12 auriga (12) 44:11
45:10,16 46:6,23
47:2,11 49:23 54:1
65:10,22 87:14
authorities (10) 65:14
147:10,15 152:15 153:16,24
154:2,14,17,19
automatic (1) 107:5
av0018 (1) 71:4
av0021 (1) 72:13
av0145 (2) 72:21 99:16 available (1) 107:5
available (1) 107:5 average (4) 26:22,23,25
29:18
avoid (1) 149:12
awaiting (1) 148:1
aware (11) 39:2 63:1 65:9 66:8,24 67:2 69:4
72:20 74:12 90:23
103:13
away (5) 53:20 85:3
98:25 101:20 127:14
В
<b>b (1)</b> 42:8

baby (1) 78:25 babys (1) 118:13 bachelor (1) 3:22 back (20) 12:22 53:12 71:8 85:5 92:21 95:4 107:16 115:17.18 127:18 134:20 135:5 136:9,11,13 153:21,22 154:4 156:14 157:14 background (8) 30:25 33:21 39:7.18 53:2 104:4 111:7 125:16 backgrounds (3) 1:12 38:6 158:14 bad (1) 44:1 bairam (2) 77:4 124:16 baker (2) 120:14,16 bakery (3) 120:4 121:12 128:5 bakes (1) 120:14 balance (4) 22:7 88:13 90:7 155:7 balustrade (1) 22:2 bank (2) 125:20 154:24 banned (1) 74:1 banners (1) 70:20 barbecue (2) 79:18 129:15 barking (16) 45:13 68:1,8,12 76:25 81:21 93-9 95-14 117-23 118:7.25 122:24 123:12 124:18 135:11 136:1 barred (1) 68:13 based (8) 15:16 31:1 34:10 82:12 108:25 113:25 144:25 152:4 bashir (2) 45:18,24 basic (2) 24:24 49:19 basically (1) 67:22 basis (2) 7:15 21:3 beach (1) 125:5 beard (4) 46:4 137:13 147:7 156:7 beating (1) 68:5 became (14) 20:5.8 44:22 47:7 57:11 67:17 74:12 78:3 137:14 138:22 143:16 144:1,19 150:11 becket (1) 114:14 become (8) 4:19 59:19 78:1 82:7 137:8 144:22 146:4 147:5 becoming (1) 54:8 bed (1) 130:16 before (55) 1:3 3:20 12:24 31:21 33:12 38:20,21 44:23 49:14 52:12 58:20 65:21.22 70:8 72:18 76:24 78:24 79:2.7.8 85:2,9,25 90:5 91:17 93:23 94:6.20 95:8 96:4.23 102:23 104:6 108:19 109:20 110:2

124:15 126:13,21,22

128:7.11.19 131:5

155:14,25 157:7,17

127:10,12,23

146:8 147:22

158:5,10

began (15) 46:2,3,3 48:17 57:23.24 59:21 75:5 77:11 118:4,4,5,6 140:18 143:18 begging (1) 66:3 begin (5) 25:7 39:6,10 57:19 82:18 beginning (2) 65:11 108:1 behalf (3) 19:10 23:13 36:15 behave (1) 108:11 behaved (1) 45:6 behaviour (11) 24:20 28:1,4,15 35:10 57:21 74:2 75:10 95:9 135:7 146:11 behavioural (9) 27:21 28:22 34:17.19.23 35:7.14.14.19 behaviourally (2) 35:3,5 beheading (2) 65:10,20 behind (6) 5:21 6:15,21 7:2 107:14 158:8 being (48) 4:9 5:6,12 10:23 14:19 15:3 25:12 31:14 35:9 43:21 45:19 51:12 56:20,24 59:18 62:22 67:11,22 68:8 69:4 78:4.8.11 79:4 80:5 83:2 96:10 97:24 98:9 99:1 100:22 101:14 102:4.16 103:21.22 113:25 114:2,8 126:4 129:10 131:21 135:23 141:21 144:14 149:23 150:11 158:11 belfast (1) 114:5 belief (1) 59:20 beliefs (7) 57:15.17.22 59:21 60:9 144:8 believe (15) 3:16 22:6 69:20 87:24 88:6 98:19 105:17 115:16 118:12 119:21 125:3 129:1 133:24 135:14 152:25 believed (7) 5:11 57:22 100:9 106:15 107:12 125:5 149:14 believing (1) 150:15 belonged (1) 95:3 belonging (1) 119:1 belts (1) 18:22 benefit (2) 32:3 126:11 benefits (2) 87:14 133:24 bernoussi (1) 111:13 best (2) 55:2 104:15 better (1) 148:10 between (25) 7:21 8:13 19:25 20:1 21:5 22:8 30:16 41:21.24 42:8 43:6 44:15 50:23 56:7 59:24 74:20.20 83:22 84:12 97:1 102:20 105:4 120:7 121:23 124.20 beyond (3) 62:8 78:1 82:18 bigger (2) 33:11 107:8

bike (1) 96:15 bilal (1) 143:16 biographical (3) 125:18 130:18 131:9 biological (1) 23:19 birds (1) 110:2 birth (10) 78:19,23,24 79:11,21 92:23 112:6 131:5 153:4,5 bit (3) 43:24 44:4 158:2 black (13) 7:4,7,10,13,20 9:25 12:19.21.22 70:8.11 72:18 137:13 blessed (1) 79:15 blessing (1) 79:16 block (2) 100:24 106:22 blood (1) 25:16 blowing (1) 110:24 blue (12) 6:15 7:11,12,12,22 8:13 10:3.5.18.21 12:14 109:17 boat (1) 112:14 body (12) 19:17 21:5 24:9 25:9,17,18 26:21 27:7.8.13 28:5 31:19 bodys (1) 27:15 bogus (1) 69:11 bologna (4) 134:20 145:15 147:19 148:1 bomb (4) 71:25 72:5,10 98:20 bombings (1) 75:25 bonaventures (1) 41:19 book (6) 131:7.10 142:14,19 149:21 150:5 bookings (1) 43:17 bookshop (1) 68:1 border (5) 112:4 148:2,5 152:24 153:13 bore (2) 12:9 15:7 born (7) 39:12,13 45:11 111:12,13 130:21,22 borough (1) 38:2 borrow (1) 96:10 borrowed (1) 91:18 borrowing (1) 93:15 both (13) 3:17 6:22 7:13 13:17 74:16 78:14 80:10 98:24 103:6 133:1 142:7,10 149:21 bottle (1) 118:14 bottom (8) 5:14.25 6:8 13:20 42:6 43:4 44:8 73:16 bought (5) 62:9 79:9 92:5 101:8 102:12 box (3) 94:25 109:17.22 boxing (1) 77:21 boys (2) 83:21 108:5 bq (1) 8:1 brain (1) 45:3 breaches (1) 53:17 break (7) 37:11,12,14 84:23 125:7,10,13 breaking (3) 100:12 104.23 108.8 breaks (1) 45:20 briakli (1) 155:15

bridge (3) 14:15 21:16

brief (2) 97:14 100:7 briefly (5) 16:7 87:1 127:15 135:22 154:22 bright (1) 135:17 bring (12) 5:19 23:7 42:2 46:13 49:12 63:21 71:8,13,24 72:12 79:12 138:4 brings (1) 31:6 britain (2) 61:3 71:19 british (4) 60:16,22 69:7 122:1 broad (4) 25:4,6 26:14 broken (3) 8:21 9:9 15:4 brother (13) 39:15 55:21 61:25 75:2 78:24 80:1 105:2,4,6,9 106:2.10.11 brotherinlaw (3) 59:19 64:14 65:3 brothers (2) 41:2 122:16 brothersinlaw (1) 79:25 brought (1) 74:7 btec (2) 41:17.19 build (2) 26:21 138:10 **building (1)** 26:19 buildings (1) 53:10 bumper (4) 9:20,25 10:7.9 burn (1) 157:1 burned (1) 64:22 burqa (1) 60:2 bus (1) 97:9 business (10) 39:19 41:18 42:1,10,12 43:1,11,17,19 132:24 butt (230) 17:19 39:6 40:3.24 41:5.17 42:4 43:20.21.24 44:9,11,18,22 45:16,24 46:7,17,20 47:12.18 48:7.14.24 49:14 50:1,3,12,17 51:9.19 52:1.13.19 53:5,7 54:7,11,21 55:4,19,24,25 56:15.23 57:9.19.23 58:3,12,14,15,17,18,25 59:1,16,20,24 60:25 61:9,13,19 62:2,7,8,21 63:1,3,7,23 64:4,10,12,14,19,20,24 65.9 66.2 67.6 9 11 18 68:2,4,7,18,21,25 69:4,9 70:4,17,24 71:15 72:9.17 73:24 74:1,13,15,17,20 75:3.5.12.21 76:4,8,21,24 77:11 78:1.18.22 79:14 80:1,16,20 81:1,18 82:17,20 83:14,18 84:2 86:8,14 88:3,16,20,24 89:1,8,24 90:9,17,24 91:2,4,18 92.5 8 13 18 22 25 93:14,16,22 94:7 95:7,15,22 96:3,8,22 97:1,3,5,11,16,24

98:9,11,14,16,18,24,25 99:1.3.8 101:7.24 102:12 103:14 104:1.8.9.22 105:2.5.8.9.11.11.20.21.24.2488:9.91:19.92:6.10.11 106:2,5,9,13,23 107:2,3,6,8,22 108:2,14,17,21,23 109:5,21 110:5,14,25 119:1,2,25 124:3.7.13.18.21 128:17 140:17.18.22.24 141:9,15 142:2,7 147:23 butts (79) 39:10 40:8,14 41:10 42:17 43:10 45:2.18 46:18 47:2.6 51:6 53:24 56:11 57:2,6 58:11 59:10,23 60:4.11.12.14 61:8,16,24 62:1,3,5 64:9,22 65:7,8,19,25 66.6 22 67.8 14 20 68:12 71:13 73:22 74:5.10.23 76:3.16 77:9,11 78:22 79:11,25 81:22 82:3 85:14,24 86:21,23 87:13 90:2.14 94:2 96:18 99:14.18.22 100:2.24 101:4.18 103:21 104:3,12 105:2 106:22 107:13,18,25 buy (4) 88:9 91:19 126:18,25 buying (2) 92:10 121:7

cadet (1) 39:20

cage (2) 64:22 67:12

cake (4) 120:17,20

121:5 126:10

cakes (1) 120:14

call (9) 1:3 2:8 59:21

104:10 109:1 110:6

128:6 157:22 158:3

called (31) 5:3 27:1,2

43:1,11 57:7 66:7

68:18.25 69:10.13.25

82:7.22 83:2 92:14

100:14 102:4 104:21

133:25 149:9 157:20

calling (2) 130:10,12

calm (1) 132:22

came (8) 21:8 40:6

camera (1) 85:15

cameras (1) 102:6

cameron (1) 70:21

cannabis (3) 43:25

cannot (3) 33:5,25

cant (5) 2:9 15:16,19

56:25 132:14

114:22

22:21 30:17

camouflage (1) 107:3

cancelled (2) 154:9.12

calls (2) 104:25 130:14

61:11 66:23 111:24

115:17 145:3 146:1

card (7) 48:10 97:7,8 116:10 126:16.17.20 care (2) 45:4,8 career (4) 23:18 53:24 138:11.14 careful (1) 39:3 caretaker (2) 68:11,20 carlton (1) 59:9 carried (8) 25:9 29:7 30:14 49:19 93:8 103:19 130:2 152:5 carry (3) 3:5 48:14 132:5 casablanca (3) 111:14 115:13,19 cash (9) 88:20 89:1.22 90:6 92:22 95:20 125:23 130:5 154:24 cashier (1) 42:23 casing (3) 20:5,7,10 casts (1) 51:6 caucasian (1) 33:20 caught (1) 9:8 cause (4) 7:16 19:16 28:15 64:25 caused (2) 22:19 108:25 causing (3) 51:3,4 97:19 caution (4) 25:25 83:15 celebration (3) 79:11 81:22 98:15 centre (22) 23:21 42:21 75:7 77:7,8,10,12,17 80:11.24 82:16.19 83:1 97:15 114:5 123:25 134:6 139:23,24 140:13,22 142:25 certain (6) 25:22 56:6 103:22 131:9,23 151:22 72:5 75:7,20 76:9 77:4 certificate (4) 63:18,21 115:5,7 chair (1) 23:24 120:13 127:21 131:2,7 chairs (4) 107:13,13,16,17 challenged (4) 64:19 68:16 73:23 122:18 challenging (1) 68:14 chance (2) 34:18 35:1 change (6) 22:10 59:17 61:12 112:23 146:7 158:4 changed (7) 46:2 57:22 58:14 60:16 75:3 112:24 158:6

capacity (3) 48:8,19

captured (1) 64:21

93:20,24 96:15

101:14,19,24

102:1,4,8,12

141:6 142:2

119:2,5,8,12,13,16

127:24 129:20 130:8

car (30) 86:3,8,11,16

53:3

changes (1) 147:4

changing (2) 45:24

channels (1) 123:5

channel (3) 61:13 69:12

60.11

139:6

chapra (1) 73:12
chapter (1) 150:5
character (1) 106:16
charged (1) 99:5
charges (2) 103:24,25
charisse (24) 114:12
115:3,25 116:22,23 117:3,12,25 119:7,12
120:11 122:4,18 123:5
126:4 128:9,16,21,24
129:14,22,25 130:5,8
charisses (4) 117:20
122:15,22 129:13
<b>charity (1)</b> 80:23 <b>charter (3)</b> 53:8,13 90:3
chat (5) 76:8,12,18
79:13,17
chatting (1) 46:5
check (4) 49:23 69:21
85:1 152:5
checks (5) 49:6,13,18 50:8 52:22
chemical (2) 9:15 27:1
chemically (4) 10:10
11:11,20 27:9
chemist (1) 3:25
chemistry (2) 3:23,24
chemtox (1) 29:8 chi (1) 131:8
chief (30)
1:6,10,14,17,21
2:1,4,9,12,17 23:1,3,5
37:8,12,17,19 72:23
73:5 84:22,25
85:5,12,16,18 105:15 125:7,10 152:12
158:21
158:21 chigbo (3) 106:21
158:21 <b>chigbo (3)</b> 106:21 107:18,21
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9)
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9)
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christians (1) 145:6
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circulation (1) 153:6 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christian (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circulation (1) 153:6 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 crimele (8) 25:2 26:5
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circulation (1) 153:6 circulation (1) 153:6 circulation (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7 cirimeles (1) 29:17
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christian (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circulation (1) 153:6 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7 cirimeles (1) 29:17 city (2) 54:24 55:22
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circulation (1) 153:6 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7 cirimeles (1) 29:17 city (2) 54:24 55:22 civilians (1) 122:21 claimed (3) 40:18 65:14 112:2
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circulation (1) 153:6 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7 cirimeles (1) 29:17 city (2) 54:24 55:22 civillans (1) 122:21 claimed (3) 40:18 65:14 112:2 claiming (3) 92:9
chigbo (3) 106:21 107:18,21 child (14) 45:11 78:19,19 79:11,21 118:19,21 128:10,14 129:7,9,12,20,22 childhood (1) 142:12 children (6) 39:20 40:25 72:11 83:19 110:11 133:10 childrens (1) 137:22 chose (1) 60:7 choudary (9) 66:7,8,11,14,17,22 67:6,7,12 choudarys (2) 67:3,10 christian (1) 121:24 christians (1) 146:1 christina (1) 145:6 christine (2) 19:11 36:16 circulation (1) 153:6 circumstances (3) 97:14 100:7 103:1 cirimele (8) 25:2 26:5 29:8,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7 cirimeles (1) 29:17 city (2) 54:24 55:22 civilians (1) 122:21 claimed (3) 40:18 65:14 112:2

83:18.24 84:3.7.9.15 clear (9) 9:12 14:21 38:13 83:18 89:4 105:15 122:8 147:22 clearly (2) 19:2 84:12 clip (3) 71:4 72:24 73:3 close (2) 2:17 97:16 closed (2) 83:11 151:20 96:8 closer (2) 23:8 121:4 closest (7) 3:12 16:10 18:1.11.24 19:2.2 clothing (18) 3:6,11 4:17,19,24 5:2,5 10:15 17:5,8,11,23 123:2,18 colleague (6) 46:16,18 137:7,9 155:23 157:13 colleagues (9) 43:19 46:5,7 47:6 134:8,16 137:3 143:25 144:14 collected (3) 25:12 42:6 college (9) 23:21 41:20 42:10 43:2,6 63:9,19 collina (3) 131:2,7,18 collision (7) 3:8 4:8 14:7,9,14 15:23 31:6 colourless (4) 7:11 9:8 come (13) 26:9 28:23 30:14 72:2 74:10,15 100:2 comes (2) 36:1 72:2 comfortable (8) 2:13,15 15:22 18:20 22:10 120:10 129:17 130:5 command (1) 37:18 comment (7) 33:25 47:1,4 61:19 120:20 comments (1) 145:22 157:8 committed (3) 56:16 committing (1) 90:17 common (4) 97:12 communication (7) 42:1 105:10 111:4

classes (7) 69:1

15:7 16:23

137:13 156:5

clube (1) 43:1

clue (1) 144:19

coach (1) 137:22

coalition (1) 75:25

coating (1) 5:3

code (1) 152:19

145:6

135:10.22

collisions (1) 4:7

10:4 11:11

columns (1) 17:8

81:2 82:13 85:5

98:19,22 111:23

23:6 37:20,22

coming (5) 110:15

148:11 149:19

commit (1) 152:9

57:15 102:21

99:7,10,19

156:21,23 157:4,19

communications (2)

community (1) 63:9

companies (1) 95:24

company (7) 44:3,12

confrontation (1)

13:25

38:17 66:20

136:21

157:14

coloured (1) 13:11

51:4 67:9,10 74:17 132:23 89:18 confrontational (1) compared (1) 25:19 148:15 comparison (1) 18:12 confronted (3) 97:17 complain (2) 75:24 98:14 100:10 confusion (1) 47:3 complaint (1) 89:17 connected (1) 156:17 complete (1) 101:13 connection (4) 68:24 completed (2) 86:14 84:7,15 127:6 connections (1) 80:7 completely (4) 30:10 conscious (1) 84:25 36:21 37:1 85:19 consequence (1) 155:10 complicated (4) 9:15 consider (4) 30:7 31:7 11:20 12:24 129:2 32:17 44:21 complicating (1) 34:25 considerably (1) 30:8 components (2) 10:11 considerate (1) 45:9 19:23 consideration (2) 9:23 composed (1) 13:9 composite (1) 3:16 considered (3) 14:6 composition (1) 25:19 19:15 22:11 compound (1) 26:20 consistency (1) 19:25 comprehensive (1) consistent (4) 12:6 64:16 15:21 16:1 56:14 comprise (1) 9:13 consisting (1) 77:19 comprised (1) 8:21 consolidate (1) 96:11 computer (1) 100:18 contact (42) 4:3 7:21 concentrate (2) 105:13 8:9.10.13 9:3 10:2 106:6 11:2,9,18 12:3,6 concentration (13) 14:3,23 15:13,18,20 29:16,25 19:17,21 20:1 30:1.18.20.22 21:4,9,12,21 22:1,8 31:19,24 32:5,6,13 66:23 97:1 100:2 33:24.25 104:9.17.20 105:3.14 concentrations (9) 24:6 140:17 147:9.14 25:22 26:2,5 29:11 157:11,12,16 158:9,11 31:13.14 32:25 34:14 contacted (2) 65:2,14 concept (3) 4:6,21 contacting (2) 65:17 70:12 136:12 concern (3) 73:25 144:8 contacts (6) 104:4 106:10 127:9 128:9 concerned (3) 31:16 148:19 155:13 36:20 65:1 contain (1) 10:11 concerning (2) 10:14 contained (2) 109:17 151:2 concerns (5) 39:5 61:9 content (1) 3:20 64:13 65:7 153:8 context (3) 4:6 45:1 conclusion (6) 14:10 84:16 16:22 18:6 19:1 20:1 contexts (2) 70:12 22:10 124:9 continue (4) 1:22 23:24 conclusions (10) 8:24 12:18 13:5,16,23 14:1 114:14 117:3 21:23 31:21 32:24 continued (1) 75:3 95:15 contract (4) 48:22 condemns (1) 70:24 53:17 94:12,17 contributed (1) 24:21 condition (2) 10:22 51.24 control (2) 23:21 152:6 conditions (2) 50:14 controlled (1) 132:22 113:1 convenient (4) 6:14 conduct (3) 66:18 97:3 37:10 84:22 158:20 conventional (1) 87:16 conducted (1) 38:5 conversation (2) 157:3 158:1 conducting (1) 49:5 conference (1) 51:18 conversations (1) 150:13 confident (1) 41:13 confirm (3) 38:13 conversed (1) 137:10 141:19 143:21 convert (1) 58:7 confirmation (2) 49:24 convicted (1) 66:17 convictions (1) 127:8 confirmed (1) 50:13 convoluted (2) 111:20 confirming (2) 37:5 116.17 copy (7) conflict (1) 69:6

corner (1) 15:13 coroner (30) 1:6,10,14,17,21 2:1.4.9.12.17 23:1.3.5.13 37:8.12.19 72:23 73:5 84:22,25 85:5,12,16,18 105:15 125:7,10 152:12 158:21 correct (260) 3:9,15 5:17 7:23 8:15.22 12:8,12 14:24 15:10 16:19 17:12.24 20:18 24:23 28:7 32:8 36:10 38:4,9,12,23 39:17.21.24 41:7.22 42:5,14,22,25 43:3.8.13 44:19.20.25 45:5.12 46:25 47:9.17 48:5,12 49:2 50:6,15 51:8 52:21,25 54:4.9.19 55:8 56:5,10,22 57:1,8,18 58:6,24 60:7 61:4,7,22 62:2 63:13 64:3 65:6,9,24 66:10,16 67:13.19 68:10 69:2 70:2,6,9,14,19 72:19 73:15,19 75:8,21 76:7,16 77:2,15,20 78:16.20 79:5 80:3.13.18 81:5 82:15 83:5.9.12 86:9.12.17.24 87:6,9,17 88:5,10 89:3.14 90:8.13.15.21 91:8,16,20 92:1,4,7,12,16 93:2,8,18,25 94:15 95:6 96:16 98:6 99:9.13 100:6.17.25 101:15.22 102:25 103:4,7,16,20,23,25 105:1,23 106:1,7,20,25 107:20,24 108:6,10,24 109:10.25 110:4.21 111:6,11 112:12,16,20 114:1,9,13,17,20,24 115:4.14 116:12.15.20 117:10 118:2,9,22 119:9,18 121:9 122:8.13.25 123:3,14,23 124:1,5,10,12,23 125:25 126:3 12 127:13 128:15 129:14,21,24 130:25 131:11 132:1.18 133:3,10,13 134:4 135:8.24 137:3.9.18 138:7,12 139:4,17,21 140:1.9.11 141:14,23,25 142:4,9,18 143:23 144:10,20 145:21,24 146:2,21 147:13 148:21 149:25 150:9 151:14 152:11,19,19 154-21 155-1 11 18 156:10,12,15,19,22 6:8,10,12,12,19 10:16 157:5,10 158:12

156:14 cost (1) 94:14 cotton (3) 7:11,11 10:4 couldnt (3) 30:24 37:3,4 council (3) 87:15 117:22 152:7 counter (5) 37:18 71:5 72:14 99:17 100:1 counteract (1) 150:18 counterextremism (1) counterterrorist (1) 103:14 countries (3) 122:20 151:24.25 country (11) 40:7 46:15 60:18.20 62:24 63:2.4 64:15 71:18 112:5 152-25 couple (13) 33:12 53:18 59:8 74:20.22 92:19 117:13,16,18,22 118:16 122:22 157:21 couples (1) 45:11 course (29) 15:3,16 31:18 41:17 42:4 43:7 47:20,23 48:2,7 51:22 54:5 63:7,11,15 79:6 85:22,23 99:18 135:10,12,14,19,20 138:2 courses (2) 42:1 47:21 cousin (3) 61:6 67:16 114:2 cover (2) 57:24 89:11 covered (2) 50:18 90:22 covering (1) 60:2 cowan (8) 1:8 23:2.4.5.11.12 36:14 159:6 crashing (1) 142:25 create (2) 22:4 102:20 credit (2) 96:9 126:16 credits (1) 125:23 crime (3) 100:4 102:15 151:17 criminal (10) 35:24 49:19.20 83:15 98:5 127:8 147:11,12 151:23 152:10 criminally (1) 98:9 crisscross (1) 109:23 critical (1) 122:1 criticising (1) 69:5 crossed (1) 112:14 croydon (2) 112:21 114:14 cruelty (2) 150:2,3 crushed (1) 11:3 crying (1) 109:9 cuff (1) 13:8 cuffs (1) 12:21 culture (1) 122:2 cultured (1) 132:21 current (3) 23:16 87:2 125:22 customer (4) 47:22 48:20 24 49:5 cut (1) 130:14 cv (9) 41:25 42:19 corrected (2) 148:7,9 43:10 44:7 47:25

corsa (4) 86:3,7 119:1 103:5.18 125:9 131:15

53:12 119:24 120:2 138:5 cvs (2) 42:3,16

D

dagenham (3) 114:13 117:21 137:23 dallas (1) 113:1 damage (13) 6:25 7:5 8:5 9:1,5,24 10:8,8 11.4 18 19.22 22.6 27:20 damaged (1) 7:3 dancing (1) 57:25 dangerously (1) 102:5 daniel (1) 155:24 dare (1) 98:22 dark (1) 109:17 darr (6) 57:7 59:23 64:9,12,13,25 data (1) 26:2 database (3) 138:6.11 151:22 databases (1) 151:18 date (10) 28:10 51:20 52:9 69:16,22 77:9 101:17 112:6 115:7 153:4 dated (4) 6:19 65:19 96:19 116:14 dates (3) 61:17,19 62:13 datival (1) 38:1 daughter (10) 61:18 79:15 92:23 109:8 118:20 121:4 123:7 130:2,6 150:6 daughters (1) 60:8 david (4) 23:2,4,11 159:6 dawah (2) 46:4 66:25 day (34) 33:10 34:13 38:8 58:5 78:12 79:8 86:4,5 88:14 93:6,6 101:6.8.21 105:11.25 107:21 109:4,4,11 114:6 126:21 128:6,13,24 129:4,14 130:6 140:8 142:1 147:6 157:14 158:10.19 days (11) 33:9,12 92:5.10 95:8 104:13 108:1 118:20 126:13 157:7 158:5 dc51711 (1) 39:8 dc5172 (1) 111:10 dc5173 (1) 130:19 dc718511 (1) 71:14 dc718514 (1) 70:15 dc71857 (1) 70:20 dc71859 (1) 73:10 dc795721 (1) 43:4 dc795722 (1) 42:2 dc79575 (1) 48:1 dc81371 (2) 44:8 53:13 dc8152365 (1) 79:12

class (1) 27:2

dci (4) 1:11,22 37:16

105:13,15 106:5

deal (7) 62:17 70:10

87:1 91:1,21,24 97:3

deactivated (3)

dealing (6) 3:16 24:11
25:7 27:11 53:11
154:16
death (4) 48:11 64:22
100:4 122:17
debit (1) 88:5
debris (2) 16:14,16
debts (1) 96:11 deceased (4) 25:12 26:3
33:21 103:6
december (12) 3:17
6:20 44:18,20 59:8
80:12,17 97:11 113:8
123:13 136:24 137:20
decide (1) 108:7
decided (1) 108:21
decision (5) 52:5,7,13
152:8 154:13
dedicated (1) 45:9
deemed (1) 55:15
defended (2) 64:20,20 defensive (1) 60:16
deferred (1) 132:10
define (1) 16:5
definitely (1) 10:8
definition (1) 16:5
definitive (2) 31:4 32:20
deform (1) 5:7
degree (3) 28:15 33:1
64:6
de hydroepiand roster one
<b>(1)</b> 27:10
delcros (2) 19:11 36:16
deleted (1) 58:1
delivered (1) 96:19
delivery (1) 94:18
demanded (1) 68:22
denim (6) 7:12,22 8:14 10:5,18,21
denimlike (1) 9:10
density (1) 32:16
depends (1) 34:7
depleted (1) 155:6
deployed (7) 3:12
16:10,12,21 18:2,19
19:3
deployment (1) 18:12
deposit (2) 89:23 155:4
deposited (5)
11:4,10,19,24 13:22
deposits (2) 7:4 12:11
depressed (1) 28:23 deputy (1) 37:25
describe (5) 64:15
109:5 132:20 133:4
142:19
described (16) 41:13
67:11 69:4 120:22
127:7 132:21 134:13
135:16 136:7 137:4,11
139:12 141:21 150:22
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11 56:19,23 57:2
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11 56:19,23 57:2 description (2) 102:9
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11 56:19,23 57:2 description (2) 102:9 103:10
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11 56:19,23 57:2 description (2) 102:9 103:10 design (1) 109:23
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11 56:19,23 57:2 description (2) 102:9 103:10 design (1) 109:23 desire (6) 46:7 61:15
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11 56:19,23 57:2 description (2) 102:9 103:10 design (1) 109:23 desire (6) 46:7 61:15 62:1,9,22 148:18
139:12 141:21 150:22 156:3 157:2 describes (3) 142:15,22 150:20 describing (4) 41:11 56:19,23 57:2 description (2) 102:9 103:10 design (1) 109:23 desire (6) 46:7 61:15

destination (1) 148:12 destroyed (1) 62:5 destruction (1) 62:13 detached (2) 20:6,8 detail (11) 17:1 26:9 49:10 80:14 86:25 90:23 103:6 104:2 129:5 145:23 154:16 details (5) 126:7 152:21 153:1,7,7 detained (1) 113:22 detection (1) 30:3 detective (4) 37:17 38:17 82:25 104:25 detention (1) 114:5 deteriorate (1) 118:4 determine (8) 3:7,11 4:21 16:9 33:5 51:20 91:6 140:2 determining (2) 3:13 develop (2) 65:7 118:3 developed (1) 98:25 device (1) 100:18 devices (4) 38:16 103:22 150:23 151:2 dhea (11) 27:10 29:11 30:10,16,23 31:9,11 32:1,24 34:14 36:18 di (1) 131:8 didnt (25) 20:9,11 52:23 54:2 55:12 67:21 73:4 82:12 95:17 98:5 99:11 105:24 110:18 111:19 119:14 122:6 123:2,3,17 136:22 139:19 145:23 152:15 154:24 157:7 died (2) 40:14,15 difference (1) 18:3 different (17) 6:10 27:16 30:11,16 55:7 75:12,13 81:1 112:10 113:19 121:14 122:7 135:25 137:7,8,12 146:5 difficult (3) 46:12,14 51:19 difficulties (1) 132:8 difficulty (1) 1:23 digital (1) 38:16 digos (1) 153:18 diminish (1) 31:19 dinner (1) 110:15 direct (7) 3:7 14:3,7,8,13 15:13 155:9 directed (1) 72:7 direction (1) 45:23 directly (1) 62:23 director (1) 23:20 dirt (1) 158:8 disappointed (2) 51:10 74:8 disciplinary (3) 51:16 52:6 83:13 discipline (1) 15:16 disclosed (1) 52:2 disclosure (1) 49:19

115:10.15 123:11 132:25 139:23 142:1 150:10 discovered (9) 49:21 78:14 86:7 88:19 115:2 135:5 138:5 140:7 151:1 discrete (1) 21:4 discuss (3) 51:18 122:6.14 discussed (1) 122:16 discussing (3) 46:17 137:4 151:3 discussion (4) 46:19 76:14 129:25 130:3 discussions (3) 76:13 106:18 141:19 dishonestly (1) 97:8 dismiss (1) 52:14 dismissed (2) 78:4 113:14 disown (2) 62:7 75:2 disparaging (1) 106:17 displayed (4) 69:16,18 145:25 148:17 disputes (1) 121:23 dissipates (1) 4:13 distance (1) 102:20 distant (1) 155:20 distinctive (2) 16:17 17:22 distinctly (1) 12:10 distinguish (1) 84:12 distinguishable (2) 11:21 12:25 distributed (1) 79:22 division (2) 151:16 153:18 dmeu (1) 2:2 dna (2) 20:25 21:1 doci (2) 77:4 124:16 doctor (2) 3:22 95:13 document (6) 49:12 50:11 64:8 86:13,14,18 documentary (1) 69:13 documented (1) 47:25 documents (6) 2:13 49:13 54:18 145:16.18 153:6 does (19) 2:10 4:21 19:20 21:19.20 22:7 30:3 32:14 33:17 35:12,16 55:3 63:22 25 71:2 109:7 142:19,22 150:5 doesnt (1) 76:18 doing (5) 49:4 51:11 82:18 98:5 141:15 dollars (1) 64:16 domestic (1) 42:21 dominate (1) 61:2 dominic (2) 19:9 36:14 done (5) 25:5 30:12 65:13 103:8 108:19 dont (7) 17:1 22:6 33:20 36:8 119:21 122:20 126:7 door (11) 7:25 8:12 48:2,8,15 50:4 69:13

83:16 85:4,14 97:20

doors (2) 49:7 110:23

101:5 111:17

dormant (1) 87:7 dose (10) 28:8,9,10,11,16 30:15 33:6.6.11.12 doubt (1) 84:20 down (7) 23:22 33:19 54:22 77:23 120:9 126:23 146:24 downloaded (1) 145:16 downloading (1) 145:18 dr (21) 1:8 2:8.11.22.23 3:2 5:23 6:14 19:9 22:23 23:1 25:2 26:5 29:8,17,21,23 31:22 32:2 33:7 159:3 dragged (2) 7:9.19 drank (1) 132:14 draw (1) 32:24 drawer (1) 94:24 dressed (1) 107:2 drew (1) 14:1 drinking (1) 144:6 driven (2) 102:5 145:7 drivers (1) 16:12 driving (5) 3:14 18:18 19:4 119:8,10 drop (1) 72:10 dropped (1) 63:11 dropping (1) 156:14 drove (1) 100:11 drug (6) 23:21 30:5,25 31:18 32:18 35:16 drugs (6) 23:19,20 24:5.9 35:15 36:2 ds (3) 2:2 38:15 76:11 dubbed (1) 16:18 dublin (3) 114:25 115:3 117:17 due (5) 11:25 50:24 51:1 101:20 157:21 during (34) 9:3 10:2 11:2,9 14:7,14 43:1 44:24 45:6 46:1,6 47:18 51:22 67:8 76:3 78:12 98:14 100:20.20 113:9 117:7,13,14 122:12 127:18 129:14 138:24 139:5,9 142:11 143:12 144:1 146:8 158:1 duties (3) 49:3,5 53:9 dvla (1) 86:19 dylans (1) 120:3

e (1) 42:8 earlier (5) 69:19 81:13 84:20 133:19 141:11 earls (1) 63:19 early (26) 39:10 42:17 44:10 53:14 54:10 56:23 61:19,25 62:8,14 74:19 80:11.17 81:4 100:5,16 109:20,24 113:2.12 130:20 132:17,20 139:25 141:5 144:2 earnest (1) 41:11 easier (1) 2:14 east (12) 40:9 44:1,14

59:10 67:1,25 76:1,15

114:13 118:24 120:14 123:21 easter (1) 127:18 easy (1) 95:23 eat (1) 145:9 eating (1) 157:24 ebb (1) 90:14 eco (1) 43:11 economy (1) 154:25 edge (2) 7:1 13:19 edges (3) 9:9 13:8,20 education (3) 39:11 64:17 130:20 eea (2) 116:4,10 effect (23) 24:8,19 27:11.21.25 28:3,7,10,22,25 29:1 34:12.18.19.19.24 35:7.12.14.15.19 36:21.23 effects (7) 24:11 25:15 27:5.5.17.20 119:25 eid (4) 98:14 109:19,20,24 eight (1) 3:25 either (4) 27:8 32:25 127:5 143:8 elakhdar (4) 17:16 112:2 114:16 120:8 elder (1) 39:15 election (1) 68:18 electronic (2) 103:22 150:23 electronically (2) 68:3 96:9 elizabeth (2) 100:23 101:3 else (2) 38:24 104:12 eman (5) 138:19 139:22 144:14 157:11,12 embed (1) 5:2 embedded (3) 7:10 9:7 emblem (1) 70:13 emphasis (1) 30:18 employability (1) 47:22 employed (3) 44:11 48:24 52:19 employee (1) 120:21 employees (1) 139:15 employers (1) 51:15 employment (27) 42:17 44:16 45:1 46:1 47:7 48:16,23 49:10 50:20,23 52:8,24 53-1 16 25 54-2 55-15 56:9 65:22 82:17 119:23,23 120:15,16 136:14 139:22 157:11 empty (1) 126:14 enable (1) 4:21 encased (3) 4:20 13:12.13 encouraging (1) 68:17 end (16) 1:16 5:15 45:11 47:2 52:6 59:7 65:4,22,22 76:11 82:17 121:5 126:2 131:14 132:10 136:14 ended (3) 100:12 121:12 140:3 energised (1) 67:9 energy (5) 4:10 5:7,8

16:3,5 engage (5) 70:4 95:8 139:19 148:23 150:17 engaging (1) 83:14 engineering (1) 131:15 english (6) 63:8,14,18,23 135:10,12 enhances (1) 27:15 enjoying (1) 144:12 enough (3) 4:10 27:13 enraged (1) 35:9 enrolled (1) 63:7 enter (2) 115:22 116:4 entered (5) 53:12 112:13 114:21 152:22 153:1 entering (2) 40:16 115.24 enthusiastic (2) 41:11 54:3 entirely (3) 25:13 85:18 154:24 entirety (1) 56:8 entrapped (1) 4:20 entry (4) 112:11 114:18 118:3 145:8 epitestosterone (2) 32:3,5 equally (1) 39:2 equip (1) 138:3 equipment (3) 49:8 77:23,24 especially (3) 18:21 39:23 122:3 essentially (3) 4:20 5:6 13:12 established (1) 82:20 ethic (1) 139:10 ethnic (1) 33:21 eu (1) 152:7 european (1) 115:20 evasive (1) 148:15 even (8) 30:7 34:15,18,21 44:2 143:21 144:8 150:22 evening (11) 102:3 108:3,7,23 109:2,12 122:24 130:10.10 138:21 139:6 event (4) 57:5 79:7,24 99:14 events (11) 69:16,18,20 76:14 78:23 80:20 81.6 86.4 97.21 102:12 139:20 eventually (3) 44:2 132:4 154:11 ever (5) 56:3 78:7 82:8 110:17 119:10 every (4) 122:24 128:13 140:7 142:24 everyone (2) 2:5 137:14 evidence (40) 1:12,15,24,25 19:3,14,20 20:9 21:10,11,25 22:12,17,24 26:4 28.1 6 11 12 14 24 35:8,11 38:10,14 54:6 55:19 58:2 73:18 78:7

108:25 121:6 133:8 143:3 144:24 158:17 evident (1) 71:11 evidential (1) 25:21 evocative (1) 73:3 exact (1) 20:21 exactly (6) 71:6,23 73:8,8 114:22,23 exam (1) 50:9 examination (3) 7:16 10:17 17:2 examine (11) 3:5,10 4:23.24 8:2 9:19 16:9,13,23 20:12 21:15 examined (10) 5:6,12,14 8:19 9:24 12:13 19:19.23 20:12.13 examining (1) 12:13 example (7) 4:16 18:25 22:2.3 29:20 31:17 64:5 examples (1) 150:3 exams (1) 132:9 except (2) 127:5 128:13 exception (2) 118:13 123:5 exchange (3) 91:19 109:21 148:3 exclude (1) 30:24 excluded (2) 67:23,25 excuse (1) 84:10 execution (1) 64:21 exhibit (1) 118:10 existing (2) 91:19 134:2 exogenous (2) 27:6 30:3 expect (9) 8:7 9:2 10:5 11:1 26:2 30:19 31:2 32:15 34:17 expected (1) 63:4 expedients (1) 95:19 experience (5) 24:3,4 26:1 30:5 34:10 expert (3) 20:25 26:13 expertise (1) 20:11 experts (2) 26:16 31:6 expired (1) 99:10 explain (2) 4:5 21:21 explained (2) 5:1 21:12 explains (1) 21:18 explanation (7) 7:18 51:23,23 74:18 92:17 101:19 102:11 explanations (1) 21:14 expounding (1) 69:25 express (4) 34:11 46:7 61:13 123:22 expressed (5) 25:25 64:24 138:9 148:18 149:17 expressing (2) 76:4 138:13 expression (1) 155:21 extended (1) 45:19 extension (2) 89:15,19 extensive (2) 24:4 38:5 extent (1) 90:10 external (1) 152:18 extreme (2) 57:16 71:17 extremely (3) 29:5 65:1 106:14

discover (19) 39:22

93:19 94:1,6 96:2

66:20 74:5 79:6 84:2,6

80:19 89:4,7 95:2

extremism (1) 143:22 extremist (11) 61:17 66:9,18 68:3 69:25 70:12 74:1 76:4 121:22 143:3 144:16 extremists (2) 71:21 83:8 exwife (1) 115:16 eye (2) 46:20,20 eyes (1) 60:2

fabric (2) 7:8,20 face (4) 55:7 71:13 108:18 118:12 facial (2) 27:18 155:20 facing (1) 158:8 factor (2) 26:25 34:25 factors (1) 18:8 fail (1) 135:20 failed (6) 50:23 52:7 54:14 117:1 135:21 146:19 fair (6) 24:8 56:18 57:14 66:13 84:13 145:19 fairfield (1) 141:4 fairly (3) 7:12 12:20 fairness (1) 55:24 faisal (2) 65:12 75:15 faith (2) 44:23 145:15 falling (1) 150:4 false (1) 113:23 families (1) 74:17 family (34) 19:10 36:15 39:22 40:1,16 44:2 45:14 46:13 51:10 59:9.10 61:25 62:4.12 66:3 73:22 74:4.5.7 76:3 79:24 107:9 108:7 110:1 113:25 116:4,5 117:13 123:8 126:5 129:15 131:4 142-22 155-14 familys (1) 39:18 far (2) 2:23 85:3 fashion (1) 150:22 fast (3) 104:23 108:8 139:12 father (17) 39:19 40:14 57:13 61:9 62:5 114:1 130:24 131:19 133:19.21 142:15 146:14,22,23,24 147:2 158:9 fathered (1) 133:10 fatherinlaw (4) 61:8,17 73:23 79:25 fatherly (1) 150:22 fathers (3) 40:8 136:20 146:13 fault (3) 45:18 122:18 153:2 fear (1) 62:24 feature (1) 77:4 features (1) 86:4

feedback (1) 134:16 feel (2) 37:21 157:14 fees (1) 119:16 fell (1) 98:24 felt (3) 60:22 69:6 158:3 female (2) 26:23,25 females (1) 27:18 femur (1) 100:12 fever (1) 157:15 few (11) 1:4 2:13 5:19 18:15 41:4 50:4 56:13 66:6 91:1 127:11 134:24 fez (2) 130:22 131:15 fibre (1) 13:11 fibreplastic (6) 4:6,25 10:3 13:24 19:12.16 fibres (16) 4:19 5:1 7:12,14,17,18 8:15 9:7,8,10 10:1,3 11:3 13:9.21 21:2 fight (4) 61:15,21 62:9 146:20 fighting (2) 150:7,7 figure (3) 66:9,11 73:14 figures (1) 17:8 files (3) 6:15 20:21 151:2 filled (1) 119:2 film (1) 108:4 filming (1) 74:14 final (8) 22:14 73:9 100:2 104:4 107:25 137:19 141:3 157:16 finally (11) 35:8 68:24 96:2 104:3 106:21 126:16 127:9 146:12 155:12,12 158:9 finances (9) 86:21,23 90:14 94:5 96:2 125:6,17 130:3 154:22 financial (1) 91:9 find (13) 6:7 20:9,21 27:13 30:19 38:18 65:16 80:19 110:22 119:19 120:3 145:3 146:14 finding (3) 8:12 29:25 51:19 findings (24) 5:18 6:1,23 8:2,23 9:22 10:14 12:2.16 13:15 14:2,10,18 15:11 16:1 18:10 20:20 24:15 25:23 26:9 29:11 16 31:22 34:11 fine (2) 6:22 23:7 finish (1) 52:12 finished (1) 158:2 fire (2) 36:24 49:7 first (47) 1:3,7 3:5 4:2,4 6:6 12:17 23:13 27:12 32:24 39:11 43:10 45:11.20 48:4 56:13 58:25 60:12 66:21,23 67:15 69:14 74:12 91:9 97:4 104:7

142:23 148:8 154:23 155:15 fitness (16) 75:7 77:7,8,9,12,17 80:11 82:16.19 83:1 123:25 134:5 139:23,24 140:13,22 five (3) 58:4 111:15 147:6 flag (5) 70:8,10,11 72:18 98:4 flat (4) 102:17 107:10 110:22 118:24 flattened (1) 11:3 flew (1) 116:1 flight (2) 115:13 148:1 fluids (1) 23:19 flying (2) 134:20 149:8 focus (2) 5:18 27:24 follow (3) 57:23 59:3 60:18 followed (2) 70:7 148:4 followers (1) 99:25 following (26) 31:5 41:23 47:10.24 48:7 50:12 51:15 52:12 57:19 59:15 60:23 71:16 76:5 83:10 86:6 93:6 101:18,21 109:4 114:6 130:6 132:12 142:1 151:12 154:7,8 food (1) 108:20 foot (2) 113:21 115:17 footage (3) 71:4 123:1 158:16 football (1) 56:20 forced (1) 4:9 forceful (13) 7:21 8:9,10,13 9:3 10:2 11:2,9,18 12:3,6 14:22 15:20 forces (2) 75:25 123:21 foreign (6) 27:8 63:8,15,18,24 69:5 forensic (4) 3:2,25 10:17 22:16 forensically (1) 18:5 forest (2) 41:1,20 form (18) 16:18,20 17:4.10.22 31:9 34:8 41:19 42:10 43:2,6 54:16 57:20 101:13,16 112:25 113:19 119:2 formation (1) 27:19 formed (1) 27:7 forming (1) 17:25 forms (1) 145:19 formulating (1) 3:24 found (33) 9:13,16 10:12 11:12 15:9 17:5.21 22:5 30:22 31:22 32:5 34:21 36:18 41:10 48:10 53:20 55:23 86:13 94:24 101:1,3 102:17 107:13,16 110:23 119:20.22.24 127:4 129:20 133:8 143:25 145:25

four (5) 87:2 107:9,12

108:17 125:24

france (1) 127:19

franchise (1) 44:12

franzos (12) 134:1,5,5,9 135:1 136:14 138:25 143:25 144:23 145:7 153:14 155:23 fraud (5) 69:11 90:17 91:12 103:19 104:1 fraudulent (1) 89:24 free (1) 89:18 free2learn (2) 47:21 48:2 french (2) 75:19 80:9 frenchman (1) 123:10 frequency (1) 33:2 frequent (1) 77:11 frequenting (1) 118:6 friday (5) 2:2 83:21 106:12 108:3 128:13 friendly (3) 57:11 137:14 156:8 friends (25) 60:12 67:17 76:16 80:2 82:7 97:8 104:5 106:21 108:9.20 109:12 112:13 121:15 127:10,11 133:11,20 135:5 136:20 139:24 141:19 143:24 144:18 155:13 157:6 friendship (1) 133:1 front (24) 5:21 6:24,25 7:1,25 8:12 9:1,17,20,24 10:6 11:6.16 12:5.9.19.22 13:7.19 14:19 15:12,15 18:15 72:17 fry (2) 100:23 101:3 full (3) 2:20 51:9 60:1 fulltime (2) 138:22 139:11 fully (1) 21:25 fund (2) 91:10,13 funds (3) 90:11 96:23 126:25 furniture (2) 39:19 107:10 further (17) 11:5 13:17 42:9 51:23 57:20,23 78:18 93:3.6.16 96:13 98:2 99:3 100:4 105:11,14 153:5 fusion (6) 4:6 5:1 10:3 13:24 19:12,16 future (2) 70:21 138:14

gadget (1) 95:13 galaxy (3) 94:17,23 128:17 gangster (1) 43:24 gap (1) 49:20 garden (2) 108:4 109:8 gate (2) 41:1,20 gateline (1) 49:4 gather (1) 95:19 gave (13) 8:20 46:11 53:1,23 64:7 78:19 89:18 92:21 112:10 113:23 131:21 133:11 153:2 gay (2) 98:22 133:2 gcses (2) 42:7,8 gender (1) 153:4 general (9) 25:7,13 41:5

61:17 68:18 70:23

122:6 127:10 139:18

generally (2) 25:13 133:4 generated (1) 4:11 generic (1) 148:18 gentleman (3) 57:7 68:24 127:20 genuine (2) 77:24,24 gestured (1) 130:7 get (13) 5:3 26:1 27:16 31:16 51:5,19 60:16 85.2 97.16 100.11 104:15 120:20 134:14 gets (1) 32:10 getting (3) 76:3 93:22 121:11 girlfriend (1) 58:7 girlfriends (1) 133:12 girls (2) 44:1 83:22 give (17) 2:20 23:10 30:3,17 32:14,19,19 35:16 45:16,24 51:22 73:7 85:1 109:14 121:2 141:8 144:18 given (21) 14:11 18:8 24:24 25:1 29:18 30:21 37:24 49:14 55:16 73:18 75:18 88:20 89:15 93:19 95:18 96:14 109:20 112:17 140:16 141:6 152-3 gives (2) 30:16 99:15 giving (4) 1:11 22:24 38:10 144:16 gleaned (2) 38:11 131:9 glitches (1) 85:9 god (1) 146:25 going (26) 1:16 31:7 37:19 51:6 53:2 63:23 72:25 85:13,24 90:22 93:24 95:4 100:3 103:17 105:7.22 110:2 116:25 135:17 137:5 144:6 148:5 149:1,4,7,12 gold (1) 109:22 gone (7) 62:3,8 66:2 67:8 91:22,25 146:24 good (10) 1:3 2:12,22 19:9 23:5 25:16 45:23 73:2 120:22 135:16 goodmayes (1) 98:10

government (7) 68:9,9 69:7 70:25 71:17,18 98:20 120:22 governments (1) 122:18 grades (3) 42:7,8 131:16 grant (1) 116:14 granted (1) 40:20 graphic (1) 68:4 great (1) 17:22 green (2) 139:3 156:6 greenwich (1) 63:8

grew (1) 46:3

grill (1) 79:18

83.21

grove (1) 40:9

grown (4) 137:12

grounds (1) 47:11 group (7) 30:15 50:18 68:5 73:12 76:8,9 growing (1) 143:13

145:13 147:7 155:22 growth (1) 27:18 guarantor (1) 96:21 guard (5) 53:9,13,18 97:18.19 guests (1) 53:10 gumtree (1) 94:10 guy (2) 56:24 137:4 guys (3) 72:3,4,5 gym (24) 75:6,19 76:2 77:18.23.24.24 78:1,2,11,12,15 81:14.18.23 82:21 109:2 118:6 124:4,8 140:3,5,7,25 gymnastics (1) 137:23

habibur (1) 88:24 habits (1) 157:24 hackney (2) 47:21 48:2 hadnt (8) 66:3 74:13 91:22,25 119:11 129:22 133:10 146:10 hair (1) 27:18 haleema (5) 39:16 57:7 64:9 78:21 106:9 haleemas (1) 106:18 halfway (2) 10:25 54:22 halifax (4) 87:5,8,12 88.11 ham (5) 44:14 67:1,25

118:24 120:14 hamlets (1) 41:25 hamza (7) 56:19 60:13.14.22 65:7 66:21 67:5 hand (6) 3:18 24:3 39:8 58:16 106:14 156:10 handed (3) 6:12,13 handing (1) 95:4

handled (1) 154:17 hands (2) 78:4 156:3 handset (4) 94:13,18,23 95:11 happened (13) 7:16 15:17 79:1 94:23

95:22,24 96:17 99:1 101:6 113:4,13 114:10 147.25 happens (1) 122:20 hague (1) 68:25 hard (3) 1:24 9:14

hardworking (1) 41:12 hashim (6) 57:12,14 58:15,17 59:18,20 hashims (2) 57:22 58:18 having (16) 7:9 9:3 11:2 28:24 34:19,23 56:3 62:8 68:2 74:22 109:5 112:14 124:17 133:11 156:3,17 head (3) 44:14 46:2 headlight (10) 5:22 7:2

8:21,25 9:2 11:14 12:7 14:20 15:1.3 headteacher (1) 83:3 healthcare (1) 64:16 hear (17) 1:11 56:6 61:8 76:11 79:3.8 80:14

82:25 88:23 89:20 95:2 99:14 104:2.24 112:9 127:20 129:4 heard (6) 19:12 35:8 82:8 85:21 97:20 121:22 hearing (2) 1:8 52:16 heart (1) 40:15

heat (3) 4:10,13,13 heathrow (1) 115:14 heating (1) 118:13 heavily (1) 11:3 heavy (1) 16:4 hed (5) 61:22 67:24 68:13 109:20 128:4 height (1) 19:22 held (2) 122:6 134:8 hell (2) 70:21 157:1 help (8) 2:18 22:21 26:21 62:22 107:11.19 112:7 139:6

hem (1) 13:20 here (12) 5:20 8:2,16 17:9 70:16 71:24 72.2 16 79.13 96.8 98:22 116:13

herself (1) 62:13 hertz (1) 88:22 high (13) 4:10,12 5:7,8,10 16:5 30:7 31:15.23 32:17 48:3

120:14 131:16 highenergy (5) 4:7,8 5:11 19:13 22:1

higher (4) 26:7 30:8 32:12 94:14 highly (1) 35:6 himself (15) 54:22 55:4 58:10,12 59:20 60:22 61:20 64:20 68:6

99:16 120:23 124:8 131:22 143:7 148:7 hint (1) 149:12 hire (5) 88:22 89:2,9,10,15

hired (2) 106:25 107:4 hiring (2) 107:6,23 history (7) 42:17 49:22 56:9 71:19 76:14

119:24 120:16 hit (4) 4:17 14:19 15:24 21:17

hitting (1) 15:21 hold (4) 3:22 23:24 43:22 51:19 holding (1) 106:14 holdings (3) 44:11

49:23 65:11 hole (4) 13:6,7,8,13 holes (3) 13:3,17,20 holiday (2) 42:23 136:18

holidays (1) 43:2 home (28) 41:10 62:3 67:8 74:1 75:23 79:17 94:24 101:4,12 106:11.11 108:21 110:5,19 114:18 122:22.23 129:13.17.19 131:18 133:20 136:19 142:20

149:3 150:15,16

111:12,23,23,24

121:15,17 122:15

125:22,24 128:18,21

130:20 133:15,16,17

116:22 120:6

february (10) 40:21

59:14 113:14 115:23

117:14 132:5 135:23

139:25 140:10,14

fed (1) 129:23

feed (1) 110:2

151:13

intern (1) 138:18

internal (1) 152:18

international (1) 151:18

homes (1) 157:25 honeymoon (1) 59:12 honour (1) 54:25 honours (1) 3:22 hope (3) 2:5 85:10 87:1 host (1) 55:1 hostility (2) 76:4 145:25 hotline (1) 65:2 hough (39) 1:3,7,11,15,18,22 2:2.5.10.19.20 19:6 22:23 23:2,9,10 35:20 37:5.10.23.24 72:23 73:2,8 84:24,25 85:4,9,13,20 105:18 125:8.9.15 152:14 158:13 159:4,7,11 hour (2) 16:1,6 hours (13) 33:9.10 83:20 89:12 100:5.16 101:7 104:21 109:3,15 130:15 145:1 157:20 house (17) 40:10 48:11 53:19 58:25 59:2 69.10 74.13 16 24 81:22 82:13 104:23 110:24 113:11 114:14 118:5 130:2 household (2) 121:23 143:4 housemate (2) 121:16.25 housing (2) 117:23 126:11 however (15) 9:8 50:2 62:19.24 64:4 90:5 93:10 94:1 113:7 128:24 135:20 142:19 143:6 147:14 155:2 huge (1) 30:20 hugging (1) 106:15 human (4) 19:17 20:9,16 24:9 humble (1) 58:15 hurting (2) 108:15,16 husband (11) 59:23 64:10 67:16 82:6.8 92:21,24 108:16 130:9 131:21 143:1 husbands (2) 62:20 74:18 hypedup (1) 35:9

ici (1) 3:25 id (3) 60:10 86:3 153:6 idea (5) 64:4,7 73:2 75:3 132:10 ideas (1) 63:1 identified (10) 13:3 17:11 21:2 49:20 52:22 54:18 73:16 80:5 98:6 100:18 identify (7) 10:16 16:16 17:4 42:16 87:19 93:10 125:1 identifying (1) 115:7 idiosyncratic (1) 28:19 idvllic (1) 149:24 iftar (3) 108:8,20 109:12

iilias (1) 155:15

ikenna (3) 106:21 107:9.17 il (1) 148:8 ilford (9) 53:19 75:6 82:23.24 98:11 104:11 133:21,22 141:4 ill (6) 22:15 56:8 72:20 78:17 97:3 146:18 illegal (1) 36:2 illicit (1) 36:5 illness (1) 63:12 illnesses (1) 50:13 ilm (1) 76:9 ilma (2) 76:9 79:13 im (23) 3:23 4:25 5:13 6:21 8:10 15:22 16:3.5 20:3,25 31:7 33:18 50:6 57:2 71:24 72:8 84:11.25 85:18 86:5 100:3 119:21 153:1 image (3) 70:16 73:11 142:25 images (2) 61:11 73:9 imagine (2) 73:3 78:3 imam (3) 68:14,15,23 imams (3) 67:20,21,24 immediately (6) 4:13.18 5:8,21 44:23 155:14 immersion (1) 11:25 immigration (3) 112:25 114:4 127:6 immortality (1) 151:3 impact (12) 4:11,12 5:11 10:8 14:18 16:2 19:13 21:11 22:3.17.19.19 important (3) 1:24 72:13 73:6 impress (1) 139:9 impressed (1) 11:8 impression (1) 73:6 improper (1) 89:5 imrul (1) 68:25 inaccurately (1) 90:18 inaudible (1) 71:22 incidence (1) 93:14 incident (6) 14:8 81:9 98:7,8,10 100:20 incidents (2) 14:14 122:14 incitement (1) 76:17 include (1) 151:24 included (3) 53:9 70:7 76:12 including (4) 38:15 61:5 70.4 140.25 income (1) 91:5 increase (1) 27:17 increasing (3) 27:18 58:3 75:6 increasingly (4) 44:22 54:8 60:5 61:11 indefinite (1) 40:21 independently (1) 32:1 index (1) 159:1 indicate (5) 14:18 24:17 29:25 33:7 35:12 indicated (3) 12:3 30:22

15:6 35:10 47:6 indicative (2) 20:16 31:4 indicator (1) 33:18 indistinguishable (2) 11:13 14:25 individual (9) 18:4 25:20 27:22 28:25 41:14 57:11 132:21 134:15 137:15 individuals (15) 26:3 28:21 29:1,3,4 30:17 31:12 34:20 35:7 59:18 77:6 97:24 98:3 119:13 151:25 induce (1) 28:4 induced (1) 28:18 industry (1) 138:3 influence (1) 57:23 influenced (1) 62:25 information (21) 14:11 38:11 60:4 61:24 62:11 80:9 81:12 85:24 119:4,7 121:10 131:9 132:15.16 138:1 151:20,21,23 153:5.16.17 informed (3) 62:2 153:13 154:11 initial (3) 50:16 103:8 112:21 initially (12) 40:5.6.20.25 58:14 78-2 113-23 117-16 131:12 133:18,24 138:20 initiated (1) 99:23 injection (1) 34:7 injudicious (1) 148:11 injury (2) 52:1 97:19 inlaws (1) 74:16 innocent (1) 66:4 inquiries (20) 38:6,11 42:4 44:21 48:22 49:5,9 54:7,18 55:22 86:10,22 91:6 94:6 115:5.16 123:11 140:2 150:6 151:9 insecure (1) 49:7 inside (3) 109:18,22 130:2 insisting (1) 150:14 inspector (1) 37:17 instance (4) 4:8 5:10 18:21 94:16 instances (2) 94:11 97:4 instantaneously (1) 4:14 instead (1) 130:7 instructed (3) 3:4,10 24:10 instructions (1) 16:8 intelligent (1) 135:17 intending (2) 138:5 148:22 intent (1) 89:5 intentions (1) 94:2 interest (9) 10:17,23 11:15 63:14,23 64:1

internet (1) 76:6 interpose (1) 1:18 interpret (1) 44:6 interpretation (1) 18:9 interrupting (1) 67:23 intervened (1) 148:2 interview (3) 54:14 55:16 99:18 interviewed (2) 99:4,8 interviews (1) 134:8 into (52) 1:22 2:23 3:20 4:10 14:10 17:1 18:8 21:8 24:8 28:22 31:6 38:2,6,19 43:24 44:4 45:13.21 46:24 49:9 53:2 56:20 59:9 66:23 74:24 78:18 86:22,25 88:17,21,25 90:16 93:5 97:2.16.18 100:11 102:4 103:14 109:8 112:5 115:18 122:23 126:7 132:8 141:2 142:25 145:23 149:9 150:4 152:22 157:14 introduced (3) 80:16 140:24 141:12 investigate (1) 103:5 investigated (3) 91:4 98:9 99:1 investigating (1) 38:1 investigation (14) 38:2.5.18 90:16 97:2 103:8,14,18 111:17 127:4 147:12 151:19 154:19 155:10 investigations (5) 38:19.21 41:9 79:6 132:13 invite (1) 60:8 invited (1) 51:17 invites (1) 79:16 invoices (1) 43:17 involve (3) 50:8 76:18 98:5 involved (18) 5:9 23:18 38:18 49:4 53:25 78:1,3 86:22 88:1 89:5 91:6 103:1.2 106:19 141:21.22 142:8 146:25 involvement (1) 93:11 involving (2) 67:6 124:25 ipad (4) 100:21,22 101:1 102:16 igbal (1) 93:15 irag (3) 69:6 70:25 72:1 ireland (8) 113:21 114:22 115:10,15,21,22,24 117.8 irfan (2) 104:20,24 irfans (1) 104:22 is96 (1) 112:25 isis (2) 62:22 70:13 islam (14) 45:21 46:12,14 57:23 58:8,11,14 70:11

122:9 137:17 142:17

143:18 145:20 149:18 islamic (15) 44:23 56:16 58:4 60:20 64:21 65:8 69:24 70:8.11 76:13 78:12 123:22 138:18 149:24 151:7 isnt (4) 28:16 35:25 72:13 147:10 isotope (3) 30:11 31:2 32:19 issued (3) 48:5,9 116:7 issues (2) 51:4 74:22 issuing (1) 43:17 istanbul (2) 148:2,6 italian (16) 130:24 137:11 148:8.10 149:16 150:17 151:1.5.10.15 152:15 153:16.18.24 154:2.13 italians (1) 154:10 italy (11) 131:25 132:4.7.10 133:1 143:8 146:1 147:18 153:22 154:4 155:16 item (14) 4:17.23 5:1 7:7,13,19 8:8,14,19 9:24 10:21 13:9 20:12 128:22 items (5) 3:6,10 16:23 17:5,8 its (25) 2:14 4:3 6:8 8:9 12:17 16:3 22:10.15 25:15 27:1 28:20 31:3 34:6 35:6 44:5 69:8 70:13 72:1,13 102:15.18.19 136:4 147:10 153:2 itself (9) 7:7 9:6,12 10:9 13:9 15:3 19:20 75:1 82:19 ive (4) 3:25 5:1 21:25 125:15

jacket (1) 156:6 jamel (4) 75:20,22 123:10 127:14 january (16) 40:14 69:15 99:20 114:15 116:8 117:5 118:15 130:23 136:5 137:21 138:13,17,24 154:5,12 155:17 januaryearly (1) 140:14 januaryfebruary (1) 140:18 japanese (1) 30:15 jeans (17) 10:18,21,21 11:15 12:3,13 13:1 14:22,25 15:14 19:19,21 21:11,19,22 22:5 156:6 jewish (1) 122:1 ihelum (1) 39:13 jibril (1) 75:14 jihad (3) 61:14 150:8 151:2 jihadi (7) 50:4 69:13 83:16 85:4.14 97:20 148:24 job (19) 43:10 44:9,17 45:10 47:16 49:14 53:7,14 54:11

55:20,22 106:18 120:12.25 121:2.5.12 128:5 139:11 jobcentre (1) 49:24 jobs (1) 139:6 jobseekers (1) 47:12 join (1) 110:6 joined (4) 80:10 123:24 140:22 141:17 joining (1) 82:16 jokey (1) 157:2 jolley (12) 1:11,22 37:16.17.19.24 38:24 44:4 66:8 85:23 125:15 159:10 iordanian (1) 64:21 journeys (1) 87:23 juice (1) 36:24 juicing (1) 37:6 juicingtype (1) 36:21 july (14) 41:24 44:15 63:17 69:21 77:14 89:22 91:10 97:22 98:7,8,11 111:14 112:6 116:3 june (29) 24:22 25:4 45:2.5 50:24 81:9 87:3 95:8 96:19,20 104:19 105:5,20,25 106:12 108:4 109:5 111:24 113:20 114:11 116:24 126:13 131:24 133:17 135:9 136:2 146:15.23 157:17 junior (1) 138:11 justification (1) 51:13

kaouthar (2) 131:1 156:20 kasimi (10) 75:20 80:9 123:10.12.15.20.24 124:2,11 127:14 kasimis (1) 80:15 keen (2) 135:17 138:10 keenness (1) 139:10 keeping (1) 74:17 kfc (1) 44:12 khuram (116) 17:19 39:6,10 40:3,8,14,24 41:5.10.17 42:4.17 43:10,20 44:9,18,22 45:2.16.24 46:7.17.18 47:12 48:7.14.24 49:14 51:6 52:19 55:25 56:15.23 57:2,6,9,19 58:3,11,25 59:16 60:4.25 61:8.9.16.24 64:10.12 67:18 68:2.7.12 70:4,17,24 76:24 82:3 83:14 84:2 85:14,24 86:8,14,21,23 87:13 88:16,24 89:1,8,24 90:2,9,17,24 91:2 92:5,8,13 93:14,16 94:7 95:7 96:8 97:3 99:18,22 100:2,24 101:4.7.18.24 102:12 103:14 104:3 105:2,21,24 106:2,5,13,22 107:25 109:5 110:5.14.25

119:1,25 140:17.18.22.24 147:23 kill (3) 72:10,11 122:21 killed (3) 71:17,19 150:7 killing (1) 66:4 killings (1) 75:25 kind (4) 36:21 45:9 106:14 111:4 kings (1) 23:21 kissed (1) 108:18 kissing (1) 106:15 klevis (12) 77:5 81:12,18,19,21 88:2,3 101:24 124:16 125:2 140:25 141:21 knee (4) 11:7,17 50:24 51:1 kneelength (1) 107:2 knew (10) 59:16 67:24 75:11 77:6 81:1.19 82:6 104:22 124:5 149:5 knives (1) 79:9 know (23) 1:7 2:13 15:24 16:4 17:16

19:13 20:5,7 21:15 22:16 33:20 63:3 71:23 74:10 81:20 82:11 84:8 92:19 102:13 119:14,15,21 141:24 knowledge (5) 26:17 62:16 75:24 76:9 148:17

known (2) 79:10 103:9 knows (1) 54:24 kola (9) 77:5 81:12 88:2,3 101:24 124:16 125:2 140:25 141:21 koran (5) 83:23,24,25 108:17 141:16

L
I (2) 38:20 154:16
laboratories (2) 30:6,9
laboratory (2) 8:19 9:19
lack (2) 83:16 84:19
lady (2) 44:5 92:14
lahbib (1) 127:21
landlord (1) 136:12
lane (1) 104:11
language (4)
63:8,15,18,24
large (5) 6:15 19:14
32:11 34:18 70:8

larger (2) 28:9,9

last (24) 5:16 23:22 27:24 28:6 46:6 54:20 92:10 93:19 104:8,9 105:3 106:10,11 110:9 111:4 114:18 127:22 128:9 130:8 135:23 155:16 157:11,12 158:9 late (12) 46:6 53:14,24

late (12) 46:6 53:14,24 56:7,14 57:3 63:22 82:17 136:14 138:13 140:14 144:2 later (36) 38:15 44:21 47:1,5 56:8 59:4 62:14 72:21 78:14 88:18

44:22

indicates (1) 26:4

indication (5) 5:8 26:1

32:14 33:2 35:16

indications (4) 11:24

138-1 9 10

138:2

interested (2) 107:6

interim (1) 116:3

89:15,20 91:21,24
92:22 100:15 101:13 102:17,24 108:4,23
109:14 112:9,23
118:15 119:19,20,22
127:20 130:10 133:1 138:21 145:15 146:18
154:7,9
latter (1) 47:1 lawyers (1) 31:5
laymans (1) 26:12
laz (1) 156:10 lazar (2) 155:24 156:9
lead (3) 97:23 123:8
154:18
leadership (1) 66:11 leading (4) 7:1 47:23
81:3 82:6
leads (1) 103:11 lean (1) 18:16
leaning (1) 18:25
learn (1) 139:10
learned (1) 84:11 learner (2) 134:13
139:12
learning (3) 41:25 42:13 83:25
least (6) 12:10 15:8
30:14 36:7 85:10 95:18
leave (11) 40:21 42:15
43:9 46:8,9 50:24
51:1,7 77:12 110:8 120:24
leaves (1) 31:19
leaving (3) 41:17 47:11 149:3
lectures (1) 75:22
led (6) 67:22 97:24 98:8
102:16 103:21 124:21 lee (3) 46:19 47:4
122:16
leeds (8) 87:25 88:4,8 93:5 101:9,20,23
124:21
left (16) 11:6 12:5 13:7 53:5 70:17 102:19
103:10 107:9,14,18
109:2 121:2,5 124:11
128:5 130:7 leg (5) 10:25 11:6,16
12:5,9
leisure (1) 80:24 length (2) 32:25 70:1
lens (4) 9:12,12 14:20
15:1
less (4) 13:18 25:16 34:23 137:14
lets (4) 29:2 72:2,3
105:18 letter (2) 96:18 116:13
level (5) 31:23 88:11
98:17 135:12 155:6
levels (3) 28:3 36:17,22 liar (1) 68:18
liberal (1) 122:2
libya (2) 112:7 114:8 libyan (2) 112:3 114:8
licence (3) 48:5,8,10
licensed (1) 48:14 life (15) 39:6,10,10
55:2,6 85:25 104:3
111:7,18 125:15

130:20 133:14 137:20 144:12 145:12 lifestyle (1) 123:4 light (1) 51:6 lights (1) 102:7 like (16) 5:18 18:6 27:10,20 35:14 48:9 60:10 66:6 67:11 71:3,5 72:12 76:19 77:17 86:3 148:25 liked (1) 43:25 likelihood (2) 29:4 34:23 likely (15) 1:15 7:18 11:25 13:13 14:18 16:22 21:6.14 22:8 26:24 31:8,11 32:21 limit (3) 99:6.9 126:17 limited (2) 36:6 90:10 limitless (1) 64:15 lines (2) 7:6.8 linked (4) 83:6,7 100:4 142:6 lion (1) 67:11 listen (5) 55:14 60:19 65:11 67:3 99:16 listened (1) 139:13 listening (2) 65:21 75:13 literature (1) 58:4 litre (1) 26:6 little (14) 6:16 36:9 45:14 49:1 52:25 72:21 78:17 89:20 104:24 111:19 118:15 120:23 132:22 144:18 live (4) 63:3 117:18 132:4 149:18 lived (3) 95:22 115:24 117:20 liver (1) 27:20 liverpool (2) 113:11,12 lives (3) 1:12 38:6 158:13 living (12) 25:20 26:2 60:21 63:2 80:9 113:17,18 114:25 116:18 117:16 122:11 154:23 lloyds (3) 87:7 126:10 155:2 loaded (1) 19:14 loading (2) 106:24,25 loan (5) 91:14 93:20 96.4 10 14 loans (2) 96:6,18 local (3) 101:12 120:13 133:25 localised (1) 22:6 location (1) 53:21 locations (2) 21:2 120:2 loch (1) 113:22 lodged (1) 113:7 logistics (1) 107:23 london (55) 14:15 23:21 38:2 40:9 41:1 44:1

120:7 121:8,17 123:11 124:11 127:14 133:2,14,15,16,17 134:18.19.21.22.24 135:6 137:5.20 144:12 145:5 146:15 147:8 153:10,14 156:14 157:21 londoner (1) 54:24 long (5) 6:22 110:8 134:18 145:1 158:8 longbridge (1) 81:20 longer (2) 128:25 156:4 longsleeved (1) 12:14 longstanding (1) 133:1 longterm (2) 53:25 155:15 look (16) 7:24 28:8 30:10 35:9.11 42:19 44:7 45:14 47:25 54:7,16 77:16,21 79:13 96:7 101:16 looked (4) 49:9 77:17 97:2 129:6 looking (49) 2:9 4:4,25 5:13,25 7:25 8:17 29:15 32:24 39:25 40:23 41:4.16 43:18 44:8 45:15 47:10 49:17 51:5 54:10 55:18 57:2 58:9 64:11 75:4 76:23 78:18.21 80:7.19 81:11 86:5.22 87:18 102:2 120:19.24 123:9 126:25 132:19 134:9.17 137:25 139:14 143:10 144:21 149:16 151:15 152:21 looks (2) 56:13 148:25 loss (1) 8:6 lost (2) 9:6 100:21 lot (1) 55:12 louder (1) 44:4 louissa (6) 1:8 2:8,10,11,22 159:3 love (3) 105:12 106:3,4 low (7) 24:5 30:8 33:20 34:16 90:7,14 155:6 lower (3) 13:7,19 33:24 lowest (1) 55:16 lunch (1) 45:19 luncheon (1) 85:7 lunchtime (1) 84:21

m (5) 38:19 90:23 103:17 104:2 154:16 magnitude (1) 18:3 main (4) 54:21 88:11 91:5 97:4 maintain (1) 118:18 maintained (2) 126:9 132:25 majority (1) 8:25 making (7) 18:20 58:14 94:7 100:1 107:21 121:7 148:11 male (7) 24:19 26:22,24 32:23 82:7.7 128:1 maleforming (1) 27:4 malelike (1) 27:19 males (5) 33:22 80:25

100:11 102:9,10

meaning (1) 76:9

means (1) 26:19

33:3

107:12

meat (1) 79:21

meanwhile (1) 114:21

measurement (1) 33:5

measurements (2) 31:1

media (6) 41:18 42:10

36:22 37:1

49:25 50:2 79:1

М

man (10) 28:12 43:15 44:1 58:15 83:2 98:14,16 132:13 145:9 managed (3) 78:9 97:16 management (1) 139:9 manager (8) 43:23 45:16 50:23 51:21 134:10,12 136:17,18 manchester (4) 113:1,2 116:24 121:7 manner (1) 55:2 mannered (1) 41:14 many (6) 17:22 55:12 66:15 83:19 122:8 134:13 map (1) 2:6 march (19) 43:14 112:24 116:11.14.19 120:10 121:1,2,6 124:11 127:15 137:21 139:25 141:3,12 147:15,20 152:2,14 mark (1) 79:21 market (2) 38:2 57:13 marks (3) 5:3 9:6 15:7 marriage (18) 44:24 56:12 58:16,18 59:3,6,7,15 61:18 63:6 74:23 115:5.6.7 116:22 117:8 118:3 136:19 marriages (1) 98:22 married (4) 44:18,20 57:7 115:3 marry (2) 19:21 59:5 marrying (2) 20:23 150:6 marsh (13) 1:8 2:8.10.11.22.23 3:2 5:23 6:14 19:9 22:23 23:1 159:3 marshalling (1) 53:9 martyrdom (1) 151:3 massage (1) 108:15 material (39) 4:18 5:12 7:4,7,10,14 8:6,6,8,10 9:11,14,16 10:6 11:4.8.10.11.14.19.20.22 12:6,10,20,21,22 13:1,2,10,21 14:25 15:1,8 60:3 68:3 71:4 85:3 materials (4) 3:23 4:16 5.5 15.8 matter (5) 22:15 34:2 74:21 100:2 123:4 matters (4) 3:17 25:7 157:23 158:22 mature (1) 41:14 mean (6) 22:7 29:11,16 31:23 32:5.6

medical (6) 35:24 36:6.9 50:8.13 51:10 meet (7) 58:25 59:1 104:11 109:2 116:22 148:18 155:24 meeting (7) 51:21,22 57:19 80:11 97:22 126:20 148:20 meetings (2) 67:6 81:14 melancholy (1) 158:2 melt (1) 4:12 melted (6) 4:18 5:4 13:9.11.14.21 melting (1) 13:12 member (3) 3:23 62:12 102:3 members (5) 62:3 76:3 79:16.25 113:25 membership (2) 140:3.5 men (3) 18:13 59:25 81:14 mentioned (4) 20:14 51:25 108:22 133:19 mentions (2) 32:2 70:25 merely (1) 148:18 message (11) 89:18 105:6,11,21,25 110:14,17 130:14,15 157:23 158:10 met (14) 58:19,20 67:7 68:25 75:9.11.18 81:18 82:5 122:15 123:12 124:4 128:3 147:23 metal (1) 7:3 method (3) 30:11,11 157:4 metropolitan (1) 37:18 mi5 (1) 38:21 micrograms (1) 26:6 microphone (4) 2:17.23 23:7 44:5 microphones (1) 150:16 microscopic (2) 20:22.23 microwave (1) 118:14 mid2016 (2) 48:14 64:2 mid2017 (1) 81:4 midafternoon (1) 125:7 5midapril (1) 127:16 midday (1) 110:1 middle (6) 13:19 70:17 76:1,15 79:14 123:21 midjanuary (1) 140:8 might (10) 26:2 27:16 34.4 12 35.11 72.23 103:2 126:24 130:1 148:20 miles (2) 16:1,6 military (1) 122:21 mind (1) 75:3 minded (1) 55:13 minding (1) 132:24 mine (1) 148:10 minutes (4) 71:6 99:17 100:15 125:11 mirror (3) 20:5,7,10 missing (5) 9:1 53:17 101:7,11 156:16 mistake (1) 136:11 mistakes (1) 134:14 misunderstood (2)

97:7 mixed (1) 134:14 mixture (3) 9:15 11:21 12:24 mm (4) 10:24 11:5 13:6,18 mobile (5) 94:8,9,11 104:14 130:7 mohammed (1) 69:25 moment (7) 6:10 26:10 37:10 84:10,14 142:20 158:20 moments (1) 18:15 monday (1) 83:20 money (18) 88:21 89:2 92:2,18,20,21,25 93:1.22 94:7 95:16 98:20 121:7.11 126:1 128:5.21 130:4 monsieur (8) 8:24 9:23 10:15.18 14:22 15:7,14,25 month (4) 47:24 76:24 125:23 126:21 months (9) 45:4 47:5 50:4 63:12 82:5 91:17 117:25 125:24 134:19 more (44) 6:16 16:3,7 17:22 19:7 21:6,9 26:2.22.24 27:19 28:22 30:19 31:8.11.16 32:21 33:10 35:2.5.21 38:24 47:7 57:15,20,23 58:13 76:11 78:4 80:14 84:12 90:23 94:18 104:24 118:5 128:5 129:4 137:14,17 143:16,19 144:1 155:20 156:3 morning (12) 1:3,7,18 2:12,22 19:9 23:5 109:14,16 156:13 158:14.22 moroccan (4) 112:13 130:24 132:9 149:5 morocco (11) 95:4 111:14.18 112:15 114:2 115:11 117:11 127:5 130:22 131:4 143:8 mortem (8) 25:12,14,18,19,23,24 33:3,4 mortlake (1) 133:22 mosque (17) 67:25 68:1,8,11,14 70:5 74-15 76-25 80-11 81:20 108:3 118:7 122:11.24 123:12.19 124:18 mosques (2) 67:23 68:25 most (9) 7:18 16:16,22 21:14 26:12 37:21 71:17.20 118:20 mostly (1) 13:10 mother (27) 59:1 64:23 74.5 75.2 116.2 117:20 122:12 130:24 131:2,25 132:4 142:13,15 143:6

misuse (3) 28:21 36:1

144:21 145:9 146:5 149:1.4.7.21 150:5,10,13,20 157:16.20 mothers (2) 122:22 149:3 move (30) 2:10 4:2 13:23 31:21 40:1 41:17 53:5 56:11 59:8 67:14 85:2 86:21 98.7 25 107.22 111.7 113:12 129:5 133:14,21,22 135:5,25 136:9,13 137:19 141:2 142:10 147:9 158:15 moved (17) 40:10 41:2 45:12 59:9 74:24,25 113:2.10 117:2.5.7 122:22 127:14 136:2.11 141:4 157:25 movement (2) 18:22 142:17 movements (6) 38:8 86:5 88:14 104:12 129.5 158.18 movers (1) 43:11 moving (11) 43:15 94:5 97:1 107:8 119:23 125:6,16 132:11 135:3 136:7 139:22 ms (5) 35:22,23 36:12 83:13 159:8 much (19) 19:6 22:22 23:1.18 30:17 33:11 34:14 35:20 37:4,8 52:23 73:5 94:14 95:12 107:4 111:17 123:17 137:14 158:21 multicultural (1) 55:5 murad (2) 88:24 89:4 murder (4) 46:19.21 47:3 122:16 murtadd (1) 98:23 musa (1) 75:14 muscle (2) 26:22 27:17 muscular (1) 26:24 music (2) 56:21 123:5 muslim (12) 57:15,22 58:13 63:2 68:4 75:6 80:25 122:10 123:2 142:13,16 149:23 muslims (11) 39:23 59:21 66:5 69:8 76:15 77:3 81:13 98:21,21 124:16 142:11 must (1) 144:22 mutual (2) 104:18,20 N name (28) 2:20,22 19:9

23:10,11 36:14 37:24 57:12 71:21 75:12,12 81:1 87:10 104:20 112:1,2 114:16,19 116:5 120:8 124:7 131:1,3,8 141:8,9 151:17 153:4 named (1) 50:6 nanogramsmi (11) 26:6 29:18,19,20,22,24 30:8,19 31:17,24 32:16

nasreen (3) 92:14,20,24

48:2,18 49:15

50:16,20 52:5,13

53.3 6 9 55.22 59.10

75:19 80:10 101:11

102:6 113:18 114:13

115:13,15 117:2,5

national (5) 39:4 112:3 114:8 152:18 153:13 nationality (1) 112:1 nationwide (2) 125:22 126:16 naturally (7) 26:21 27:9,12,13 36:8 74:25 94:14 nature (4) 18:14 22:3 125:4 156:23 nearby (1) 118:21 nearside (11) 5:21 6:24.25 7:25 8:12.21 9:18,20 12:7 14:19 necessarily (1) 10:7 necessary (2) 62:17 need (6) 1:18 17:1 39:2 72:20 92:25 126:7 needed (4) 91:18 92:19 109:21 136:18 neighbour (6) 88:16,20,21,24 106:22 107:18 neighbours (3) 80:1 107:10.18 nel (1) 131:8 neutral (1) 72:8 never (13) 44:1 62:23 74:2 78:5.5.9 82:5 86:18.20 108:19 132:23 143:11 147:11 nevertheless (4) 22:16 25:22 26:3 53:1 newham (1) 42:20 news (3) 61:11,23 62:25 next (20) 8:18 23:2 41:4 47:16 50:4 69:13 83:16 85:4,14 96:13 97:20 98:7 105:2.11.25 134:5 135:3 137:19 141:2 156:20 nicholls (1) 43:24 night (1) 127:17 nightclub (1) 116:24 nightclubs (1) 144:7 nome (1) 131:8 nonattendance (1) 51:18 nonbeliever (1) 156:24 nonbelievers (1) 59:22 none (4) 9:9 90:10 121:13 153:9 nonmuslim (1) 46:5 normal (5) 26:8 27:14 32:11 56:24 128:4 north (1) 102:5 northern (1) 113:21 nose (1) 22:17 note (2) 51:10 59:23 noted (1) 61:5 notes (1) 6:7 nothing (5) 22:2 57:16 73:25 135:6 155:9 notice (4) 143:16 146:7 147:4 157:8 noticed (4) 59:25 124:3 137:16 146:10 notified (2) 153:25 154:1 november (14) 44:15

47:12 53:6,14,20 113:6.6 114:25 115:2,8 117:9 135:3 136:7.8 nuisance (1) 53:11 number (18) 15:6 17:4 18:4 24:6 27:16,19 29:2 33:19 42:7 44:12 59:15 67:23 79:24 120:2 129:16 135:4 150.23 151.2 numbers (3) 17:10 20:21 29:1 numerous (3) 7:11 9:5,8

officers (6) 103:8

145:10 149:22

officials (1) 113:24

often (9) 24:5 25:18

27:3 31:6 64:15

118:21 123:8,19

oh (2) 26:19 33:23

okay (7) 36:25 37:4

old (5) 40:3,4 58:23

83:22 143:2

72:1 105:7.7.21 106:8

150:14

128:10 142:15 143:6

oath (1) 85:23

57:20 58:13

19:22 28:20

158:17

94:7 116:19

154:10 155:19

132:14 144:11

66:15 122:9

47:4 53:11

121:1

odd (1) 139:5

103:1 152:10

offer (1) 128:18

44:13,14 114:18

72:6 148:5,16

officer (5) 38:1 54:13

156:10

156:2.8.13

older (1) 130:25 oleary (6) 114:12 115:3 116:22 122:5 126:4 128:9 oli (5) 43:4 49:13 52:4 71:5 72:20 object (4) 4:9,10,17 9:4 once (6) 32:18 58:20 objected (1) 74:25 64:6 67:8 69:9 122:11 observance (1) 59:17 oneway (1) 62:6 observant (3) 47:7 online (2) 65:12 89:10 onto (5) 9:11,17 10:6,9 observations (1) 21:6 61.12 observe (2) 9:7 59:16 onwards (1) 60:25 observed (3) 10:23 open (4) 55:4 109:16 110:23 155:2 obsessed (1) 149:23 opened (4) 87:13 obtain (9) 46:16 49:13 89:21,22 125:23 53:7 55:19 63:17 openly (1) 133:2 78.7 9 81.12 121.16 operation (1) 38:1 obtained (12) 36:4 44:7 operations (2) 151:16 48:22 54:15 64:1 153:18 116:11 119:7 120:15 operator (2) 54:13 85:1 122:4 128:17 142:23 opinion (12) 10:2 11:9,13,18 12:4 14:12 obtaining (3) 36:10 18:3,9 19:15 22:1 30:17 34:3 obviously (1) 19:19 opinions (3) 55:14 occasion (15) 106:13 122:7 143:12 108:11 113:23 118:10 opposed (1) 123:21 127:25 134:17.19 opposite (1) 132:24 147:4 153:12,24 oppressed (1) 62:22 options (1) 22:11 orange (4) 8:1,5,5,15 occasionally (3) 45:19 order (4) 88:20.21 102:19 149:14 occasioning (1) 97:12 orders (1) 134:14 occasions (3) 53:18 ordinary (1) 135:6 organisation (4) 66:9,12 occupation (1) 3:2 98:12.16 occurred (4) 5:11 22:13 organised (2) 80:23 151:17 occurs (2) 4:15 19:13 organiser (2) 80:25 81:6 oclock (1) 158:22 original (1) 136:11 october (14) 23:22 originally (2) 117:18,20 52:10,16,20 53:6,14 ostensibly (1) 110:6 57:6,8 69:10 90:24 others (22) 17:3 23:14 103:19 117:15 118:10 32:22 38:13,18 39:5 60:11 61:5.12 62:17.25 67:14 70:4 offence (8) 35:25 97:6 72:17 73:3.17 80:15 99:5 100:7,8 102:21 90:17 91:6 98:25 123:18 140:24 offences (2) 98:5,6 otherwise (1) 36:9 outcome (1) 40:19 offered (2) 139:10 outer (1) 11:7 outlet (1) 42:23 offering (1) 128:16 outlets (1) 44:13 office (5) 43:11,23 outraged (2) 74:4 76:14

outside (5) 10:25 11:17

70:5 107:10 150:15

157:9

participant (1) 70:24

participate (1) 76:8

over (24) 12:20 28:6 32:10 45:25 47:6 49:1,22 60:17 61:9,25 67:15.18 68:19 72:22 73:24.24 74:23 76:21 95:5 98:24 126:14 132:11 143:16 146:6 own (8) 43:22 60:19 67:25 74:5 80:1 122:23 132:24 133:7 owner (3) 82:21 120:20,22 ownership (1) 86:15 oxford (3) 43:6 82:21 104:11 oyster (2) 97:7.8

package (1) 109:15 packages (1) 49:6 pages (1) 10:15 paid (5) 78:8 88:16 107:4 119:16 128:5 pain (2) 50:25 51:1 painted (1) 7:3 pakistan (4) 39:13,18,20 59:12 panel (9) 5:21 6:2,5,6,24 7:3,15 8:16 55:10 papers (1) 54:15 paradise (1) 157:1 paragraph (71) 29:15 31:25 39:25 40:13 41:16 43:18 45:15 47:10 49:17 51:5 54:10,21,23 55:18 58:2.9 60:12 73:21 75:4 76:23 78:21 80:8.19 81:11 86:6 87:18 91:3 95:7 96:3 97:4 102:2 104:7 105:3,19 106:9 108:1,12,13 113:4,17 115-9 118-23 120:19,24 123:9 124:24 132:12.19 134:9,17 135:9 136:4 137:25 138:17 139:14 141:2 143:10 144:5,13 145:10 146:3 148:3 149:16 150:12,17 151:15 152:21 153:1,20 154:3 158:5 paragraphs (4) 40:23 41:4 45:17 56:13 parallel (2) 7:6,8 paranoid (1) 150:11 parcel (1) 109:16 parent (1) 131:19 parents (6) 74:13,24 110:11 131:24 132:3 142:11 park (9) 43:12 70:5 74:15 97:23 98:10.14 110:1,2 118:21 parsons (1) 139:2 part (11) 4:23 7:21 8:13 18:9 21:9 46:3 70:3 73:6 91:5 146:12

participated (1) 80:21 participating (2) 124:13 151:24 participation (1) 124:15 particle (1) 16:17 particles (11) 16:20,24 17:3,5,10,13,15,18,19,22 18:4 particular (26) 4:22 13:4 17:4 20:24 25:1 26:20 27:1 2 28:3 4 35:17 38:14 41:9 53:22 82:16 87:18 94:16 100:19 115:2 120:3 123:4,7 142:19 143:22 148:19 157:8 particularly (14) 23:19 31:14 45:21 54:6 67:21 68:15 69:5.9 70:25 72:13 124:8 143:7 155:8 157:8 partner (3) 19:11 36:16 83:3 parts (3) 3:5 5:19 55:6 parttime (1) 138:25 party (1) 57:3 passed (2) 99:7 119:10 passenger (4) 7:25 18:24 113:21 115:17 passes (2) 42:9,12 passing (2) 41:25 135:18 passionate (1) 135:18 passport (3) 62:5,14 152:6 past (2) 17:16 149:19 path (3) 53:25 146:24 158:8 pathologists (3) 1:19,19 22:16 patio (1) 110:23 patrolling (1) 53:10 pause (2) 6:11 84:10 pay (4) 51:9 87:13,15 90.2 paying (2) 94:17 95:10 payment (8) 87:18,19,21 89:8 91:14 92:13,17 93:4 payments (6) 87:16 91:1,4 93:11 94:2 140:15 payslips (1) 78:9 peace (3) 105:12 106:2,4 peculiar (1) 78:22 people (20) 18:16,21,23 26:3,12 54:25 55:1 71:18.20 72:1.10.10 73:17 75:9,11 84:19 119:12 122:1 138:3 148:18 peoples (1) 55:14 per (3) 16:6 26:6 138:21 percentage (1) 32:11 perfect (1) 149:23 perfectly (1) 85:20 perform (1) 16:13 performed (4) 17:2 41:6 49.14 50.2

perhaps (4) 6:12,15

period (35) 33:14,16

73:1 99:15

44:23 45:7 46:6 47:2.7.13.18 52:19 53:5,25 60:25 61:18 67:9.15 72:22 76:21 77:9.14 81:3 85:25 89:11,16 93:23 94:6 115:25 121:17 124:15 127:18 135:3 138:24 139:5,9 155:14 periods (2) 49:21 54:2 permanent (1) 137:5 permission (1) 112:18 permit (3) 116:4.7 145:8 permits (1) 152:8 perpetrate (1) 81:15 persisted (1) 64:1 person (13) 4:9,22 15:21 20:24 30:22 75:18 121:20 137:8,12,16 139:19 152:9.17 personal (3) 23:24 119:24 138:8 persons (3) 4:24 17:5 36:20 perspective (2) 26:13,16 persuade (1) 150:3 persuaded (1) 31:11 persuading (1) 92:8 peugeot (5) 88:9 91:19 92:6 101:7.19 ph02731 (1) 16:11 ph03131 (1) 5:20 ph03141 (1) 7:24 ph19711 (1) 77:17 ph19911 (1) 77:22 ph19921 (1) 77:21 pharmaceutical (1) 23:25 phase (1) 137:19 phenomenon (1) 22:4 philosophy (1) 3:23 phone (13) 80:15 89:18 94:12,17,24 95:23 104:10 110:5 128:8,17,25 130:7 151:5 phoned (1) 100:8 phones (4) 94:8,9 95:25 104:14 phosphatetype (1) 15:8 photo (1) 158:6 photocard (1) 97:8 photograph (2) 18:14 77:18 photographs (4) 77:16 78:25 107:11 123:1 photos (1) 80:5 pick (1) 158:21 picked (1) 50:3 picture (1) 158:7 piece (2) 55:19 60:2 pieces (3) 77:22 158:16,17 pilot (1) 64:22 pizza (1) 42:23 place (13) 6:22 46:12 59.7 66:24 100:5 16 107:9 138:18 140:16

142:21 149:24 153:4

157:3

placed (2) 117:22 150:16 places (2) 12:20 129:10 planes (1) 142:25 planned (2) 79:4 148:16 planning (1) 158:15 plans (1) 138:13 plashet (1) 40:9 plastic (18) 4:12,14,17,18,20 5:2.3.4.7 8:25 9:6,8,9,12,14,25 13:14 107:15 plastictype (1) 13:10 platform (1) 49:4 play (7) 46:3 71:3 72:25,25 73:4 75:21 played (7) 71:7.10 72:15.21 73:4 85:17 99:21 player (1) 55:13 playing (1) 56:20 please (44) 2:12,14,20 3:21 4:5 5:20 6:4.11 8:4,17 14:16 16:11 17:7 18:7 23:5.10 24:2 35:23 37:20 38:25 41:8 42:2,15 43:4 44:8 49:12 50:11 54:20 55.9 70.15 20 71:5.9.14 79:12 96:7.13 98:7 99:16 105:2.18 113:4 119:25 148:3 pm (14) 85:6,8 89:13,13 104:21 105:25 106:12 110:8,20 125:12,14 129:13 130:16 158:23 pocketing (1) 90:19 points (2) 2:7 84:11 police (30) 37:18 38:19 58:10 62:7 65:18 69:9 72:6 97:2,2,23 100:3.21 101:2.5 102:1,4 127:3,5 147:9 148:2 149:16.17 150:17,21 151:1,5,10,10 153:13 156:17 policy (1) 69:5 polite (2) 43:21 45:22 political (3) 67:15 123:15,20 politically (1) 69:4 politics (1) 44:2 polycarbonate (3) 9:13 11:12,13 poor (1) 10:22 population (1) 32:12 port (8) 113:22 147:19,25 148:16 150:11.23 151:12 153:7 poses (1) 152:17 position (3) 23:22 103:5 138:20 positive (3) 49:23 133:5 150:21 possession (2) 98:4 104:14

possibility (9)

27:21,21,23,24

90:2,5,9,14,16,22

91:1.9.14.17.21.24

92:2,5,8,13,17,24

93:3.10.14.19.22

94:1.5.11.16.20.23

95:2,7,12,15,18,22

96:2,7,13,17,22,25

97:8,11,14,20

28:18,19 30:24 33:23
36:7 possible (14) 2:24 4:3
18:23 21:8,10,13
25:22 34:6 55:2 95:18 102:11,15,18,19
possibly (5) 46:10
63:1,12,24 95:21 post (9) 25:12,14,18,24
33:3 53:17,20,22
78:25
postattack (1) 128:1 potentially (2) 126:25
127:2
pound (1) 119:17 practice (3) 56:17
143:18 149:18
practise (4) 46:12,14,15 123:17
practising (2) 39:23
142:11 praising (1) 151:2
pray (2) 109:2 123:19
prayed (1) 147:8 prayer (3) 53:23 70:7
97:22
prayers (4) 78:12
105:14 106:6 110:6 praying (7) 46:3 58:4
70:7 72:17 76:25
144:10 147:6 prays (1) 79:15
preachers (6) 65:11,21
75:14,16,22 76:5 precisely (2) 15:17 17:1
preemployment (2)
49:18 50:8 preexisting (1) 52:1
pregnant (4) 45:2
92:20,20 118:1 preliminary (1) 96:5
premises (2) 45:13
97:17 preparation (1) 158:15
preparations (5) 1:13
38:7 95:20 129:5,10
<b>prepare (2)</b> 24:10 108:20
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18 preschool (1) 58:23
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18 preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10 presence (4) 20:16
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18 preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18 preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10 presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9 present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18 preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10 presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9 present (10) 26:22
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20 prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18 preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10 presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9 present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9 presented (2) 99:15 109:24
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18  preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10 presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9 present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9 presented (2) 99:15 109:24 presenting (1) 55:4 presents (1) 54:22
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18  preschool (1) 58:23  prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10  presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9  present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9  presented (2) 99:15 109:24  presenting (1) 55:4  presents (1) 54:22  press (2) 83:7 84:20
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18  preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10 presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9 present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9 presented (2) 99:15 109:24 presenting (1) 55:4 presents (1) 54:22
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18  preschool (1) 58:23  prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10  presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9  present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9  presented (2) 99:15 109:24  presenting (1) 55:4  presents (1) 54:22  press (2) 83:7 84:20  pretence (1) 93:23  previous (5) 43:4 49:22 97:2 101:8 140:3
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18  preschool (1) 58:23  prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10  presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9  present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9  presented (2) 99:15 109:24  presenting (1) 55:4  presents (1) 54:22  press (2) 83:7 84:20  pretence (1) 93:23  previous (5) 43:4 49:22
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18  preschool (1) 58:23  prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10  presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9  present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9  presented (2) 99:15 109:24  presenting (1) 55:4  presents (1) 54:22  press (2) 83:7 84:20  pretence (1) 93:23  previous (5) 43:4 49:22 97:2 101:8 140:3  previously (3) 11:22 45:12 50:5  price (2) 94:14 104:15
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18  preschool (1) 58:23  prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10  presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9  present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9  presented (2) 99:15 109:24  presenting (1) 55:4  presents (1) 54:22  press (2) 83:7 84:20  pretence (1) 93:23  previous (5) 43:4 49:22 97:2 101:8 140:3  previously (3) 11:22 45:12 50:5
prepare (2) 24:10 108:20  prepared (7) 3:16 39:7 108:14 111:8,9 130:18 158:18 preschool (1) 58:23 prescription (3) 35:24 36:4,10 presence (4) 20:16 21:18,22 145:9 present (10) 26:22 73:11 80:5 81:7 82:13 109:14,19,20,24 149:9 presented (2) 99:15 109:24 presenting (1) 55:4 presents (1) 54:2 press (2) 83:7 84:20 pretence (1) 93:23 previous (5) 43:4 49:22 97:2 101:8 140:3 previously (3) 11:22 45:12 50:5 price (2) 94:14 104:15 primary (5) 41:1

principles (1) 145:14 probabilities (1) 22:7 probability (1) 34:3 probable (1) 31:8 probably (4) 22:15 33:8,9 73:2 probation (1) 52:8 problem (5) 30:13 31:18 33:3 71:12 75:1 proceed (2) 85:9 132:7 proceeded (1) 21:16 process (3) 52:6 113:9 116:25 produce (3) 27:9,12 36:8 produced (1) 26:21 production (1) 27:14 profession (1) 23:16 professor (10) 1:8 23:2,4,5,11,12 36:14 37:5,8 159:6 profile (2) 158:4.6 programme (19) 50:4,7 69:14,24 70:3,16,23 72:16 73:10 22 24 74:4,9,11,12,14 97:21.21 137:23 proof (1) 32:20 properties (1) 103:21 property (1) 133:21 prophet (1) 68:19 propose (2) 2:8 158:13 proposed (1) 30:2 proposing (1) 119:3 proposition (4) 14:5,13 15:12 18:10 propositions (1) 14:6 prosecuted (2) 66:17 151:13 prosecution (1) 99:7 prospect (1) 58:17 protecting (1) 106:19 protection (1) 54:12 protest (1) 73:12 prove (1) 31:2 proved (1) 57:5 provide (3) 14:12 18:10 96:21 provided (5) 14:11 45:8 62:11 132:15 134:16 provides (2) 15:11 151:22 provision (1) 152:16 public (1) 102:4 publicly (1) 66:15 pull (1) 2:17 pulled (1) 108:17 purchase (6) 88:6 92:10 93:24 95:10 96:15 101:23 purchased (1) 101:19 purchasing (2) 94:9,11 purpose (6) 24:24 86:15 88:18 96:10,15 149:14 pursue (4) 31:1 64:4 99:11 103:11 pursued (2) 103:24,25 pushed (1) 97:18 puts (2) 33:7 62:14

5:13,18,25 6:4.6.8.12.19.22 7:15,21,24 8:4.12.17.23 9:19.22 10:11.14.20 12:2,5,9,13,16 13:3,15,23 14:16,21,25 15:3,6,11,16,20,24 16:7,16,20,23 17:1.7.13.15.19.21.25 18:7,14 19:1,19,25 20:5.14.19.23 21:1,8,11,15,21,24 22:2,7,14 23:12,16,24 24:2.10.14.19.24 25:3,7,13,22 26:9.12.16 27:5.24 28:14 29:6.11.15.23 30:21 31:5.13.21 32:5,9,22,24 33:13.16.22 34:2,10,25 35:5,8 36:3,24 37:1 38-5 10 13 24 39:2,10,15,18,22,25 40:3.5.10.13.16.19.23 41:4,8,15,21,23 42:2,6,9,12,15,19,23 43:1,4,9,14,18 44:4.17.21 45:1,6,10,14,24 46:6.11.16.21.23 47:1.6.10.15.18.25 48:7,10,13,19,22 49:3.9.12.17 50:2,8,11,16,20 51:1,3,5,12,15,22 52:4,9,11,17,19,22 53:1,5,12,22,24 54:5.10.15.20 55:4.9.17.24 56:3,6,11,19,23 57:2,5,9,14,19 58:2,9,17,22,25 59:3,6,12,15,23 60:4.10.25 61:5,8,16,24 62:8,13,17,19 63:1.6.11.14.17.21 64:1,4,8,18,24 65:4,7,13,16,19,25 66:6.11.14.17.20 67:5,11,14,20 68:2,7,11,15,20,24 69:3 12 16 18 21 24 70:3,7,10,15,20,23 71:3 72:20 73:16,20 74:4.10.19.25 75:4,9,16,18 76:2.8.11.18.21.23 77:3,8,14,16,21 78:1.7.11.14.17.21 79:2,6,12,23 80:4,7,14,19 81:3,6,11,17,23,25 82:3,10,12,16,23,25 83:6,10,13,18,24 84:2,6,10,19 86:3.10.13.18.21.25 87:5,7,10,12,18,23

88:1,3,8,11,14,18,23

89:4,8,11,13,15,20,24

98:1,4,7,14 99:1,6,11,14,22 100:2.7.13.16.18.24 101:1,5,11,13,16,23 102:1.8.11.15.19.23 103:1,5,12,17,21,24 104:2,12,17,24 105:2.8.10.24 106:2,5,8,13,17,21 107:6.15.21.25 108:7.11.13.23.25 109:4,8,11,14,18,24 110:1,5,8,11,14,17,19,22,25 146:4 148:7 111:2.4.7.12.15.17.20.23 112:1,4,9,13,17,21,23 113:2,4,9,12,15,17,19,23 114:4,7,10,12,15,18,21,2 115:2,5,13,15,19,22 116:3.7.10.13.16.21.25 117:5,7,11,16,22,25 118:3,7,10,15,18,21,23 119:1,7,10,12,15,19,23 120:6,9,16,19,24 121:2,5,10,14,20,25 122:4.10.14.22 123:1,4,9,15,20,24 124:2,7,11,13,20,24 125:4.6.22 126:1,4,7,13,16,20,24 127:3,9,14,20,25 128:3,6,9,13,16,21,24 129:4,9,12,16,19,22,25 130:10.13.17.24 131:2,4,7,12,14,18,21,24 132:2,7,11,16,19,25 133:4,7,11,14,20,23 134:2,5,8,12,17,21,23 135:1,3,9,15,20,22,25 136:4.6.9.14.17.21.23 137:1,7,16,19,25 138:4,8,13,16,24 139:2.5.9.14.18.22 140:2,7,10,12,16,21,24 141:2,5,8,11,15,19,24 142:1.5.10.14.19 143:3,6,10,15,19,21,24 144:5,13,18,21,25 145.3 10 18 22 25 146:3,7,12,18,22 147:2,4,9,14,17,19,22,25 148:3,8,11,14,19,22 149:1,7,11,16,21 150:1.5.10.17.20.23 151:1,5,9,12,15,22 152:1.3.7.21 153:1,7,10,16,20,24 154:3,7,13,16,22 155:2,5,8,12,19,23 156:2,8,12,16,20,23 157:4,6,11,16,19 158:4,9 qc (6) 2:19 23:9 37:23 159:4,7,11 qualification (1) 64:2

quantities (1) 20:19 quantity (1) 34:5 question (7) 14:2 31:5 38:24 39:5 59:20 69:17 84:16 questioned (3) 60:17 145:11 156:24 questioning (2) 67:24 149:9 questionnaire (1) 50:9 questions (27) 2:19 16:7 19:6.8.10 22:23 23:9,12,14 24:15 35:20,22 36:13,15 37:7.23 39:3 55:12 66:6 69:12 86:3 159:4.5.7.8.9.11 quick (1) 96:22 quickly (3) 133:25 quiet (4) 120:23 135:16 139:19 144:15 quilliam (5) 98:13,15,20 99.24.25 quite (8) 2:13 27:16 28:5 73:2.2 74:25 132:23 146:4 R 77:1 78:15 79:9 82:7

rachid (15) 17:15.17 86:16 111:8.12.13 112:17 117:2 119:23 125:16 130:9 radical (6) 54:8 65:21 75:16 76:5 143:12 radicalise (1) 84:4 radicalised (4) 144:19,22 146:4,6 rahman (2) 83:3.13 raided (1) 69:10 railways (1) 54:13 raise (1) 2:7 raised (1) 58:17 rally (4) 70:4.21 73:11 97:22 ramadan (6) 67:8 105:7,22 122:12 127:23 157:24 ran (2) 39:19 132:8 range (5) 27:17 32:11 91:4 139:5.15 rank (1) 37:24 rap (1) 43:24 rapidly (1) 148:9 rasheed (3) 112:2 114:16 120:8 rather (9) 54:1 55:4,6 74:21 108:8,20 111:20 137:8 148:11 rating (1) 55:16 ratio (8) 30:11 31:2 32:3,4,9,10,13,19 rationale (1) 30:4 raza (15) 56:19.23 60:13.14 65:7.9.13.14.17.19.25 66:21 67:5.7.11

reach (1) 95:15

react (1) 51:15

qualifications (2) 3:21

reaching (1) 13:4

reacting (1) 29:4 reaction (2) 73:21 74:11 read (1) 108:16 readily (1) 21:18 reading (2) 58:4 135:13 real (3) 116:4 150:1 151:23 realised (1) 64:6 really (1) 54:25 rear (2) 107:13 110:23 reason (6) 46:11 53:22,23 121:2 152:9 153:6 reasonable (3) 19:5 26:7 28:24 reasonably (1) 41:6 reasons (3) 26:23 39:3 recall (4) 86:1 124:17 139:18 158:4 recalled (2) 78:24 144:14 recalls (1) 64:19 receive (9) 60:4 61:24 80.8 90.2 92.13 97:5,11 111:2 119:3 received (16) 48:7 68:6 78:5 89:25 91:2,4,14 104:10 109:1 121:6 125:23 126:10 131:16 152:23 154:2.11 receiving (4) 76:21 78:6 87:13 89:17 recently (1) 142:23 recentness (1) 33:1 recited (1) 108:17 reclaim (1) 101:13 reclaimed (1) 102:24 recognise (1) 81:7 recognised (3) 80:4 81:10 128:1 record (9) 31:24 49:20 55:23 56:3 58:2 65:16,17 127:4 147:11 recorded (3) 99:18 113:15 114:15 records (3) 92:2 114:19 152:23 recovered (2) 12:11 13:2 recruitment (1) 52:3 red (5) 86:3,7 102:6 119:1 156:14 redouane (92) 17:17 77:1 78:15 79:9 80.4 10 16 20 81.19 82:4,5 86:16 88:2,3 95:3 101:24 103:2 111:8.12.13.20 112:10,17 114:15,21 115:10.19 116:3.17 117:2,7 118:5,18,23 119:3.4.6.8.10.12.15

120:1,11,21,24

121:7,11,17,25

122:10,14,15,17,23

123:2,4,12,17,20,24

124:3,13,17,21,25

125:2,16,19

126.9 14 16 24

129:6,12,16,19

127:4,9,11,15,21

128:3,6,9,10,16,21,25

130:1,2 141:22 142:7 redouanes (11) 94:25 116:21 117:11 119:23 120:16 121:15.20 122:5 123:15 125:6 128:8 reduce (1) 27:12 reduced (1) 90:7 redundancy (1) 47:11 redundant (2) 44:3,16 reestablish (1) 145:14 refer (2) 31:13 67:5 reference (16) 8:20.20 9:20 21:12 24:14 39:8 49:23 93:20 111:10 120:3.4 130:19 152:3,4,16 153:3 references (1) 83:16 referred (3) 29:12 81:13 120.1 referring (1) 84:19 refund (1) 89:25 refunds (1) 90:20 refusal (1) 113:7 refused (4) 40:20 58:7 113:6 145:8 regard (2) 31:14 122:3 regarded (2) 122:1 149:23 regards (3) 8:23 39:18 127:3 regents (3) 70:5 74:15 97:22 reggae (1) 56:21 regime (1) 150:2 regional (1) 44:12 registered (2) 86:8 87:22 regular (4) 45:8 141:16 150:13,20 regularity (3) 33:1,14,16 regulations (1) 60:20 rehman (21) 44:18 57:12,14,19 58:3,10,12 59:15,24 62:13.19 66:21.23 67:17 74:10,25 82:3 92:3,9,15 93:16 rehmanbutt (1) 73:23 rehmans (1) 107:25 rejection (1) 55:11 related (1) 87:23 relates (1) 35:18 relation (24) 2:8 5:18 6.23 9.22 12.16 13:15,23 14:5 20:19 25:3 36:17 38:21 39:22 54:15 64:13 69:5 87:24 95:2 104:3 122:18 127:9 130:18 132:9 155:12 relationship (7) 28:9,11 58:6 116:21 117:3 118:4.19 relationships (2) 133:7.9 relatively (11) 1:9 26:17 31:23 34:16,22 79:2 87-1 95-23 127-11 144:14,18

putting (1) 79:18

3:2,4,10,16,20 4:2,21

q (770) 2:23

release (2) 101:17

119:17

131:12,14,17

schoolgirls (1) 61:22

141:13.16

released (5) 16:14,20
98:2 114:11 151:13 relented (1) 68:21
relevant (8) 3:21 6:1,7
8:2,23 9:22 24:3,3 reliable (1) 25:23
reliance (1) 113:11
religion (7) 46:2 61:1 122:6 137:17 144:15
145:3 147:6
religious (23) 39:23
45:21 47:8 56:11 59:17,21 60:5,9 61:2
67:15 121:15,20 122:5
123:16 142:10 143:7,17,19
144:1,8,11 146:7,13
rely (1) 32:18 remain (3) 21:23 40:21
85:23
remarks (1) 72:6
remembers (3) 43:21 45:18 142:24
remote (1) 28:19
removals (1) 114:7 removed (1) 101:14
renault (5) 12:11
14:6,8,13 18:12
rent (2) 87:15 118:23 repaid (1) 92:22
repeat (2) 69:17 91:23
replied (3) 106:2 122:19 156:25
reply (7) 105:9,24
110:17 111:2,3 130:6,15
report (69) 2:3,3
3:16,20 4:4 5:13 6:1,19 8:18 10:16
13:25 17:9 22:17
24:10,15 25:1
29:15,17 31:25 32:4 39:7,25 40:13,23
41:4,16 43:18 45:15
47:10 49:17 54:10 55:18 56:14 58:9 62:7
64:11 65:2 68:2 73:21
75:4 76:24 78:21 80:8
81:11 86:6,25 87:19 91:3 96:3 97:5 102:1,2
105:3,18 106:9 111:9
114:14 115:17 120:19 124:25 125:18 130:18
132:11 134:18 136:6
139:14 143:10 144:15 153:11
reported (5) 89:24
91:11 101:7 102:16
156:16 reporting (2) 112:21
113:9
reports (3) 29:21 56:15 137:1
represent (2) 55:1 70:11
republic (2) 114:22
117:8 request (2) 74:23 92:24
requested (2) 91:12
94:3 requesting (1) 136:13
required (4) 5:7 45:3
64:6 96:20 requirement (2) 112:21
. oquitomoni (2) 112.21

roles (1) 48:15 113:9 requisite (1) 58:4 rome (2) 149:5.7 research (3) 24:8 28:2,5 room (4) 6:17 43:5 researcher (3) 98:12,15 99:24 rooms (1) 77:19 researchers (1) 99:25 roughly (6) 7:1 10:25 reselling (1) 94:8 reside (2) 114:13 116:1 round (6) 2:9 29:2 62:3 residence (4) 116:10,14,19 137:5 route (2) 51:16 111:20 residency (1) 111:21 row (1) 118:5 residential (1) 77:18 royal (1) 3:24 resolidification (1) 4:15 ruins (1) 110:1 resolidified (1) 4:19 rules (4) 60:18,20,20,23 resolidifies (1) 4:14 run (1) 83:2 running (2) 67:2 78:3 resolve (2) 72:24 75:1 resolved (3) 72:22 ryan (1) 113:22 85:10.11 resources (1) 64:16 respect (3) 6:5,6 18:4 respectful (2) 45:23 s8 (1) 104:14 134:15 saad (12) 39:15 respective (1) 43:22 respond (3) 105:8 120.11 148.14 sacrificed (1) 79:21 responded (1) 134:15 response (8) 28:8.11.16 99:22 145:12,13 154:1,11

responsible (2) 43:16

restaurant (8) 133:25

136:23 137:10 143:25

145:7 153:15 155:23

result (3) 15:17 99:1

results (4) 14:12 15:22

retail (2) 47:22 48:3

return (11) 73:20 89:1

129:12,19 134:21,24

135:1 136:23 137:12

110:5,19,22 115:10

134:22 135:22 137:1

returning (1) 131:25

revealed (3) 86:10

revealing (1) 151:6

revenue (1) 54:12

ridgeway (1) 46:23

rigby (3) 46:19 47:4

riggs (3) 38:17 82:25

rights (1) 116:19

ring (2) 109:17,22

ripple (3) 136:2,3,9

road (13) 2:6 4:7 59:9

95:13 101:20 118:25

133:22 136:3 141:4

rodents (1) 28:13

role (3) 49:3,4 55:23

rokeby (1) 41:2

75:7 81:20 82:22

rigid (1) 59:19

122:16

104:25

145.17

revert (2) 122:9 142:13

132:13 151:9

30:16 49:17

retain (1) 63:14

115:19 117:11

returned (8)

153:10

151:16

156:6

130:13 resulted (1) 90:24 77:22.22

11:6,16 15:25 140:10

67:8 106:12 118:12

55:21,24 62:2 80:1

105:2,5,11,16,17,20,24

sadly (1) 145:8 saeed (2) 104:20,24 safety (1) 49:7 sajeel (2) 83:2,6 salafism (2) 145:16,18 salary (2) 48:25 126:10 same (15) 6:22 9:16 12:25 13:1 29:4 34:20 40:11 53:21 74:19 89:1 95:9 105:24 107:21 137:4 141:11 sample (9) 25:16.16.18.20 29:19.19 30:20.21 32:17 sampled (1) 12:23 samples (13) 7:13 24:4,16 25:8,9,11,12,14,24 29-9 13 33-13 36-18 sampling (1) 33:4 samsung (3) 94:17.23 128:17 santander (3) 87:5 89:21 93:4 satchel (1) 48:10 satisfied (3) 8:10 20:3 52:22 saturday (2) 107:1 109:4 saudi (2) 63:4 64:5 saw (11) 15:22 18:14 85:21 104:8 106:11,22 128:10,13 130:8 146:8 156:12 saying (11) 2:25 36:19 68:15 71:15 90:18 91:18 92:19 102:4 106:18 157:2,13 scenario (1) 22:13 scene (1) 72:16 schengen (3) 151:20 152:1 154:17 scholars (1) 75:24 school (19) 39:20 41:1,2,3,6,11,17 42:20.24 82:21.22 83:4,11 84:18

schools (1) 40:24 science (1) 3:22 scientific (1) 138:10 scientist (2) 3:2 4:1 scientists (1) 20:13 scotland (1) 113:21 screen (29) 5:20,23 7.24 8.17 16.11 17.7 41:8,15 42:2,15,19 43:9 52:4 55:17 61:14 64:8 70:15 73:9,20 79:12,23 96:7,25 115:8 116:13.16 138:4,16 143:1 scuff (1) 9:5 scuffle (2) 97:18 98:24 search (3) 41:9 49:25 searched (2) 97:25 103:21 searches (2) 98:1 101:2 seat (5) 6:15 18:14,15,17,22 second (10) 4:11.12 12:5 16:8 21:15 29:19 74:23 79:11 88:9 153:20 secondary (2) 41:2 131:16 secondly (2) 3:10 24:19 seconds (1) 99:17 section (11) 6:25 9:17.18.19.25 10:7 15:15 56:13 71:3 79:13 152:7 secure (1) 133:23 secured (1) 133:25 security (14) 39:4 47:23 48:3,8,15 49:6 53:3,8,13,18 90:3 97:17,19 152:18 see (56) 2:9 5:20,22 6:19,21 7:2 8:1 11:24 16:11 17:9 42:6.9.19 43:9,14 47:25 48:1,13,23,24 50:12 53:12 54:21 55:6.10 63:21 70:15,20 71:8 72:3.3 73:5.11 77:16.18.21 79:12 80:4 82:13 96:8 101:16,17,18 107:15 115.6 116.13 119.12 120:1 122:20 127:15,22 130:1,5 138:8 148:17 157:1 seeing (2) 71:15 72:16 seek (1) 61:12 seeking (4) 84:3 95:16 96:9.22 seem (5) 33:7 72:6 106:13 128:3 155:19 seemed (3) 124:7 128:4 135:17 seems (1) 16:22

seen (29) 7:6 9:1,16

10:24 11:4.6.15 12:21

13:1,2,6,18 18:4 21:25

35:9 61:22 76:25 77:3

81:21 85:22 97:20

107:12 110:10 119:8.13 123:1 124:17 140:21 157:7 segment (1) 85:13 segregated (1) 60:1 self (2) 104:16 128:4 selfish (1) 137:15 sell (1) 129:2 selling (4) 36:1 94:10,13 121:8 send (2) 92:24 110:14 senior (3) 37:25 66:9 98:11 sent (7) 86:18,20 105:5,11,20,24 130:14 sentence (1) 29:2 separate (5) 38:14 64:23 118:16 131:24 152:16 separately (1) 62:19 separation (3) 118:18.23 132:2 september (15) 46:24 51:21 63:7,10 65:5 77:14 86:8 115:11 25 116:18 117:12,19,25 134:20 153:22 series (1) 83:8 serious (2) 133:9 152:10 seriously (1) 144:16 served (1) 112:25 service (4) 43:15 47:22 48:20.24 session (1) 70:7 sessions (7) 80:22 81:8.14 82:1 124:14 137:22 142:6 set (5) 17:10 29:23 45:1 57:15 73:9 setting (1) 102:6 settled (1) 131:4 seven (1) 83:21 several (3) 33:8,10 42:3 sfl45 (1) 9:20 sfr68 (1) 8:20 shaftesbury (1) 40:25 shahid (2) 83:2.6 shaken (1) 156:11 shakil (1) 73:12 shall (1) 125:7 shame (1) 74:7 shamshuddin (3) 69:25 70:16 72:17 shared (3) 68:2,4 151:20 sharia (2) 60:24 70:21 shave (1) 46:2 shed (2) 82:5 119:13 **sheep (1)** 79:18 sheer (1) 60:2 sheikh (2) 65:12 75:15 shia (1) 59:21 shift (2) 134:10,12 shin (2) 11:7,17 shirt (4) 12:14 13:3,16,19 shoes (2) 51:4,25 shook (1) 156:3 shop (6) 95:13 97:16 120.13 20 121.5 126:11 shopping (2) 97:15 110:2

shops (1) 120:17 short (10) 1:9.19 37:14 54:1 71:3 125:13 134:24 146:6.19 154:18 shorter (1) 33:9 shortly (13) 40:10 50:22 59:12 78:17 79:2 85:25 94:20 96:4,23 100:13 120:10 127:22 146.16 shortterm (2) 95:19 133:11 shot (2) 70:17,18 should (7) 28:16 33:10 39:4 60:23 61:2 84:12 85:1 shout (1) 143:1 show (6) 54:2 85:13 92:2 137:25 139:6 showed (5) 11:18 61:14 100:13 147:7 152:23 showing (4) 25:17 49:13 55.6 70.16 shown (2) 30:15 100:22 shows (3) 69:24 70:24 88:5 shy (2) 43:22 132:22 siblings (2) 39:15 111-15 sick (8) 50:22,24 51:1.7.9.11.12 77:12 side (8) 10:25 11:7 20:15 27:5 33:9,20 34:16 109:23 sidi (1) 111:13 sights (1) 148:17 sign (2) 15:3 144:16 signed (1) 96:9 significance (2) 13:16 70:10 significant (10) 15:23 18:5 43:10 57:6,9 73:14 88:14 90:11 147:14 155:8 signs (2) 14:21 148:22 silver (1) 109:22 similar (6) 11:21 12:10.25 15:8 27:9 75:18 similarly (1) 95:7 since (2) 4:1 149:21 single (5) 13:11 30:15 33:3,5 55:13 sir (319) 1:3.7 23:2 37:9,10 38:4,12 39:1,9,13,17,21,24 40:2.12.15 41:7.18.24 42:5,8,11,14,18 43:8.13.16 44:11.20.25 45:5.12.18 46:25 47:3,20 48:5,9,17 49:2.4.11.16 50:6,7,10,22 51:14 52:8,15,18,21,25 53:8,16 54:4,9,12,19 55:8,15,21 56.5 10 18 22 57:8,18,21 58:20,24 59:4 60:7 61:4,22 62:2,12,16,18

63:10,20,25 65:6,24 66:10.13 67:19 68:10 69:15,17,23 70:6.14.22 72:19 73:15.19.23 75:17 76:7.20 77:2,6,15,20,25 78:16,20 79:5,10 80:3,6,13,18 81:5,9,16,24 82.2 15 20 24 83:5,9,17 84:1,5,24 85:4.9 86:2.9 87:4,9,17,21 88:5,10 89:3,14 90:1,8,21,25 91:8.16.20 93:2,8,13,18,21,25 94:4.9.15.19.22 95:1.6.14.17.21 96:1,12,24 97:7,13,24 98:2,6,10 99:3,9,20 100:1.6.15.25 101:3,10 102:3,14,18,22,25 103:7.16.20.25 105:1,17,23 106:20,25 107:24 108:6.12.22 109:25 110:4,9,21 111:3,6,11,19 112:12,20 113:3,6,20 114:1,9,17,24 115:12.21 116:12.20.24 117:24 118:9.17.22.25 119:9,14,21 120:5,18 121:1.9.22 122:13,15,25 123:23 124:5,10,23 125:5.21.25 126:12,19,23 127:2.8.13.17 128:15 129:11.21 130:2.12.25 131:3,11 132:1,6,8 133:10 134:4,7,25 135:8.24 136:8.16 137:3,9,24 138:7.15.20 139:4,17,21 140:1,11,15,20 141:1.4.14.23 142:9,13,22 143:5.20.23 144:4.10.20.24 145:21 146:21 147:13,18,24 148:10,21,25 150:25 151-25 152-11 19 153:9,19 154:1 155:1,11 156:15 157:5.10 158:12.20 sister (15) 39:16 40:9 57:2.7.21.24 58:16.18 74:6 75:2 78:22 92:14 130:25 132:15 156:20 sisters (3) 59:23 108:2 146:3 sit (3) 2:14 23:6 125:10 site (3) 53:9,11,13 sitting (2) 37:21 127:24 situation (2) 61:10 62:20 six (3) 83:21 92:5,10 sixth (4) 41:19 42:10

43:2,6

size (5) 10:24 11:6 13:6
19:16 20:22
skills (1) 47:21
skin (2) 10:12 20:16
slapped (1) 118:12
sleeves (1) 12:19
slept (1) 109:5
slight (1) 147:7
slip (2) 149:11,14
slow (1) 134:13
small (9) 10:23 13:17
29:3 34:19,22 85:14
97:19 101:6 109:23
smaller (2) 28:10 34:21
smartphone (1) 145:17
smeared (10) 7:4 8:6
9:11,14,17 10:6,9
12:19,21 15:9
smoked (2) 43:24
132:14
smoking (1) 56:24
social (6) 56:11 79:1,7
80:20 88:8 139:19
society (1) 3:24
soft (2) 47:21 58:15
sold (1) 95:12
soldier (1) 122:17
sole (1) 87:10
somebody (3) 2:24 28:17 77:1
someone (3) 66:7 109:1 110:6
something (3) 14:23
54:21 137:7
sometimes (1) 122:1
somewhat (5) 11:21
12:24 69:19 106:17
155:22
son (8) 81:2 108:2
142:3 144:22 145:23
147:4 149:17 158:6
sons (2) 108:3 146:16
sophie (1) 83:3
sophisticated (1) 24:6
sort (14) 16:2 20:19
22:4 26:1 31:5 36:23
43:25 71:9 78:10
82:18 83:18 95:9
148:23 149:11
sought (1) 132:23
sound (3) 10:22 73:7
85:19
sounded (1) 158:2
sounds (1) 36:19
sources (2) 86:10 91:5
southeastern (2) 54:13
55:1
southend (2) 125:3
141:20
southwark (1) 50:19
space (1) 146:6
spain (2) 112:14,14
spark (1) 64:18
speak (5) 2:23 44:4
68:11 84:20 134:9
speaker (1) 73:7
speaking (7) 25:13
26:14,17 85:21 124:3
135:14 150:15
special (2) 151:15
<b>special (2)</b> 151:15 153:18
special (2) 151:15

152:5,9 153:8 specifically (3) 51:3 61:19 76:23 speech (1) 85:14 speeches (1) 67:3 speed (3) 5:10 16:2,3 speeding (1) 102:5 spend (3) 52:23 108:7 118:5 spending (4) 58:3 75:5 115:9 133:20 spitalfields (1) 57:13 split (2) 4:11.12 spoke (15) 44:1 55:12 56:15 59:16 60:11 62:21 68:24 73:17 74:2 120:23 135:4 139:15 155:16 157:6.23 spoken (1) 75:13 sports (3) 30:5,25 32:18 spread (1) 46:4 spring (1) 144:9 st (2) 41:19,19 staff (3) 91:10,13 139:19 stage (2) 54:5.14 staining (1) 10:11 stall (1) 66:25 stalls (2) 67:1,2 stand (1) 2:14 standard (1) 10:21 standing (1) 37:21 start (5) 31:16 71:5 118:15 136:9 138:11 started (6) 45:20 46:4 47:15 78:2 139:24 140:12 starting (2) 61:1 157:24 stated (6) 51:8 61:10 73:25 75:21 81:1 131:23 statement (4) 6:7 33:8 41:10 61:16 states (1) 107:11 stating (1) 157:15 station (4) 49:6 95:13 138:19 139:16 stations (2) 50:19 53:3 statistically (1) 71:18 statutory (1) 99:9 stay (7) 40:6 66:3 108:21 134:18.23 136:4 149:4 stayed (4) 40:8 127:17 133-18 134-19 staying (1) 149:3 steering (1) 16:12 step (1) 151:17 stepped (1) 23:22 steps (1) 115:19 steroid (19) 24:11,17,20 25:15.23 26:20 27:1,2,3,8 28:2,14,23 32:1 34:12 35:6,12,18 36:1 steroids (22) 23:20 24:21 25:8 26:13,14,18

still (10) 1:16 32:11 34:16 74:19 94:25 138:25 144:6 152:13.14 156:24 stock (1) 43:5 stones (1) 109:23 stood (1) 157:22 stop (8) 1:24 71:8 147:19,25 150:11,23 151:12 153:7 stopped (3) 97:25 131:23 149:13 story (2) 77:4 116:17 strange (1) 158:3 stratford (6) 41:3 67:1 80:24 97:15 124:14 142:7 street (10) 40:11 43:6 48:3 77:18 101:11.12 102:19.23 120:14 strength (1) 22:12 stress (1) 143:6 strict (9) 44:22 56:16 60.5 122.10 131.19 142:16,16 145:19 147:5 stricter (7) 47:8 61:1 122:12 145:3,11,12 155:21 strikes (4) 71:23 72:3,4,10 striking (2) 74:21 131:22 strong (8) 14:12 15:11 18:10 22:12 46:3 66:4 75:23,24 stronger (1) 57:15 struck (1) 4:22 structurally (1) 10:22 student (2) 41:12 135:16 studies (2) 132:5,7 studio (2) 138:23 139:2 studios (1) 138:18 study (2) 30:14 41:23 studying (1) 132:10 subconscious (1) 149:12 subject (6) 33:18 39:7 83:13 145:23 147:11,19 subjects (1) 38:15 submitted (1) 138:5 subordinate (1) 68:8 subsequent (1) 115:16 subsequently (4) 83:7 100:18 116:10 117:22 substance (4) 20:15 21:18.22 31:10 suburb (1) 111:13 successful (2) 50:21 52:17 suffered (1) 45:3 suggest (9) 31:25 57:16 63:22 72:23 103:2 126:24 140:12,15,17 suggested (2) 93:11 122:17

suggesting (5) 7:21

8.12 55.19 78.7

suggestion (3) 51:12

96:22 143:22

113:12

suggests (1) 80:15 sum (4) 89:1.2 90:7 93:17 summarise (11) 3:21 6:4.23 8:4 10:20 12:18 14:21 18:7 24:2 38:10 43:19 summarised (1) 14:2 summarising (1) 57:14 summary (6) 12:2 17:21 56:12 58:10 60:10 summer (6) 48:17 58:22 133:15 135:25 136:15 sunday (6) 79:19 80:23 82:1 124:14 129:3 sunni (2) 142:17 145:20 superintendent (3) 38:17 82:25 104:25 supervision (3) 48:3,8 111:9 supervisiontype (1) 48.15 supplied (1) 148:6 supplies (1) 36:11 supply (2) 35:23 36:4 support (8) 14:12 15:12 18:10 21:10 22:12 61:13 98:21 123:22 supported (1) 66:15 supporting (2) 56:20 76.2 supports (1) 21:25 supposed (5) 60:18,19 83:18,24 104:22 sure (3) 26:11 50:6 85:18 surgery (1) 45:4 surname (1) 17:15 surveillance (2) suspect (4) 37:19 49:6 73:6 152:9 suspicion (1) 99:18 swiftly (1) 59:3 swimming (7) 80:22 81:7,13,25 124:14 142:3.6 switch (1) 27:14 switched (1) 128:8 swore (1) 146:25 sworn (4) 2:11 37:16 159:3,10 sved (1) 68:25 sympathy (1) 65:8 sync (1) 85:19 synchronous (1) 85:20 synthetic (1) 13:10 svria (16) 61:10.15.20 62:6,9,23 64:14 66:2 69:6 71:1 146:20 147:1 149:13,18,24 150.7 syrian (2) 62:20 72:1 system (3) 64:17 151:21 152:1

taken (25) 7:13 12:23

15:11 24:16 28:17

29:9,17 31:9 33:6,12

34:4,8,9,9 62:5 98:1,2 99:3 101:20.24 102:16 103:22 118:13 150:24 takes (2) 27:8 31:18 taking (16) 14:10 18:8 25:25 27:6 35:17 36:20 37:2 43:16 61:1 63:14 108:8 109:8,12 118:21 138:20 144:15 talk (1) 74:1 talking (6) 20:19 82:8 137:5.16 150:21 158:3 tampering (1) 49:7 tape (3) 71:5 72:14 99:16 targeting (1) 69:7 task (1) 24:3 tasks (1) 3:5 taught (1) 83:21 tax (2) 87:15 101:20 taxed (1) 101:14 taxi (5) 100:8,10,12,13,14 tbg (3) 41:25 42:12 43:6 teach (3) 58:13 82:21 83:14 teacher (3) 75:19 80:9 123:10 teaching (10) 63:8,15,18,23 76:21 83:19,20 84:2 135:13 141:16 teachings (1) 67:24 team (12) 45:17 47:23 55:13 67:20 91:4 111:8 124:3 130:17 134:8,9 138:4 139:15 technical (2) 37:6 85:9 technician (1) 138:23 techniques (1) 24:7 technology (1) 138:1 teenage (1) 56:19 telecommunications (1) telephone (2) 38:16 82:9 television (3) 123:6 138:19 142:23 telling (2) 92:22 109:11 tells (1) 25:17 temporary (1) 112:18 tendencies (1) 150:18 term (1) 37:6 terminated (3) 52:8 53:16 58:6 terms (13) 21:2 25:4,6,13 26:14 28:1 29:1 41:5 70:23 127:11 133:5.7 139:18 terror (1) 101:1 terrorism (6) 37:18 65:8 66:14 69:8 151:16 153.8 terrorist (9) 14:7,14 46:17 65:20 66:15 76:17 122:14 142:23 148:6 terrorista (1) 148:8 terrorists (2) 65:10 114:3 test (3) 119:10

135:20,21 tested (1) 12:23 testing (3) 30:5,25 32:18 testosterone (19) 27:10 32:2,6,13,14,15,21 33:19,24 34:2,6,8,15,16 35:2 36:8,18,20 text (4) 89:17 105:25 110:25 129:16 texted (1) 157:13 textile (6) 7:8,13,19,22 13:9,21 tfl (6) 49:19 77:13 78:4 87:14 91:10,11 thank (28) 2:16 3:1 4:2 5:13 6:18 12:2 13:15 16:7 19:6 22:22,23,24,25 23:1,3 29:6 31:13 35:20 36:12 37:4,5,8,9 39:1 52:4,11 85:16 103:12 thats (267) 3:9 4:17 6:22 7:23 8:15,22 12:8.12 14:24 15:10.15 16:19 17:12,24 20:18 23:7 24:23 27:8 28:5 33:23 36:10 38:4.9.12.23 39:17.21.24 41:7.22 42:5.14.22.25 43:3.8.13 44:20.25 45:5,12 46:25 47:9,17 48:5.12 49:2 50:6.15 51:8 52:21,25 54:4,9,19 55:8 56:5,10,18,22 57:1,8,18 58:6,24 60:7 61:4.7.22 62:2.11.11 63:13 64:3 65:6.9.24 66:10,13,16 67:13,19 68:10 69:2 70:14,19 72:19 73:2.15.19 75:8,21 76:7,16 77:2.20 78:16.20 79:5,20 80:3,13,18 81:5 82:15 83:9.12 84:13 86:9.12.17.20 87:6,9,17 88:5,10 89:3.14 90:8.13.15.21.22 91:8,16,20 92:1,4,7,12,16 93.2 8 18 25 94.15 95:6 96:16 98:4,6 99:9 100:6,17,24,25 101:15.22 102:25 103:4,7,16,17,20,23,25 105:1.23 106:1,8,20,25 107:20.24 108:6.10.24 109:10,25 110:4,21 111:6,11 112:12,16,20 114:1,9,13,17,20,24 115:4.14 116:12.20 117:10 118:2,9,22 119:9,18 121:9 122.8 13 25

123:3,14,23

124:1,5,10,12,23

125:25 126:3,12

127:13 128:15 129:14.21.24 130:25 131:3,11 132:1,18 133:3.10.13 134:4 135:8.24 137:3.9.18 138:7,12 139:4,17,21 140:1,9,11 141:1,14,23,25 142:4,9,18 143:14,23 144:10,20 145:24 146.2 21 147.13 18 148:21 150:9 151:14 152:11.19 154:21 155:1,11,18 156:10,15,19,22 157:5.10 158:12.13 theft (1) 100:20 theme (1) 121:14 themselves (5) 36:24.24 67:3 107:11.19 thengirlfriend (1) 114:12 theology (1) 76:13 thereafter (2) 135:22 140.10 thereby (1) 3:13 therefore (3) 7:21 17:21 34:17 theres (11) 1:24 20:4 27:20 28:5,10,11 31:3 33:2 36:9 84:19 144:24 thermal (1) 10:8 theyd (4) 35:17 45:12 58:20 62:2 theyre (1) 103:6 theyve (2) 71:17 85:11 thick (1) 12:20 thing (1) 35:23 thinking (1) 107:8 third (5) 5:14 11:15 29:20 154:3,10 thirdly (1) 24:20 thomas (17) 3:7 4:3 8:24 9:23 10:15.18 13:24 14:4,7,14,19,22 15:7.14.25 19:11 36:16 though (5) 28:20 33:11.13 68:20 89:15 thought (2) 46:13 74:6 threat (1) 152:17 threatened (2) 62:7 75:2 three (36) 1:19 3:11 10:16 22 12:16 16:23 17:11 18:1 24:11,15,16 25:11 29:4.9 33:12.22 34:20 35:1 36:3 40:25 42:1 46:1 48:6 49:22 61:22 79:7 81:14.23 88:8 100:10 102:9 108:17 131:22 134:19 154:7,8 threshold (3) 26:7 29:21,23 through (18) 7:9,19 18:6 81:18,20,23 85:24 91:22,25 100:22 105.18 110.24 116.25 124:4 134:2 136:19

27:6.6.14.16.25

sticker (2) 8:1,5

28:3,7,17,21,22 29:12

30:23 35:14,24 36:4,6

151:3 152:6

thrown (1) 18:17

university (3) 131:15

unknowns (1) 33:6

135:18 137:6

thursday (8) 1:18,22
105:5,20 128:18,18
138:21 157:16 thus (1) 32:9
ticket (2) 62:6,10
tickets (1) 87:20
time (67) 1:15,24 3:12,14 31:20 33:6
34:20 39:25 40:3,4
45:25 46:6 47:1,13
51:12 52:19,23,25 58:3,17 59:11 64:10
65:21 67:18 72:21,22
73:13 74:19 75:6
78:4,23 79:3 85:1 88:12 90:11 92:21
99:6,7,9 110:9 113:17
114:7 115:9,25 116:25
118:5 126:1 127:12 130:8 134:23 135:23
136:18 141:11 142:24
143:2,12,16 144:1
146:6,8 149:2 151:10,23 153:20
154:3 155:6,21
times (8) 35:9 58:5
108:17 117:13 129:16 131:22 132:22 147:6
timetable (1) 1:4
timing (1) 95:18
tiny (4) 7:6,7 13:7,18 tissue (1) 20:9
titi (1) 155:24
title (1) 23:16
titles (1) 23:17 tobacco (1) 56:24
tobin (1) 41:13
today (1) 155:12
together (8) 15:11 32:13 62:6 73:1
123:25 124:18 144:2
147:8
told (46) 40:5 51:9 55:25 57:24 59:6,7
60:22 62:23 66:2
67:7,22 68:7 74:13,15
78:5,5,25 95:3 101:23 109:19 112:13
117:2,7,11,16 119:1
121:25 123:9
124:13,20 127:14 128:16 129:2,22
136:18 141:15 142:5
143:24 144:5,13
145:10,13 146:24 149:1,4,7
tomorrow (2) 1:16
158:14
too (8) 30:17 74:8 84:9 85:2 92:21 122:2
129:1 144:11
took (11) 47:21,23
51:12 59:7 100:5,16 108:2 129:9 142:20
146:5 157:3
topic (5) 4:2 87:1 90:22
94:5 96:2 topshop (1) 43:5
total (2) 17:13 125:24
totally (1) 72:8
tourist (2) 148:7,12 towards (12) 5:15 6:8
45:9,11 47:1 48:1 62:6

64:11 76:11 108:18 116:21 121:14 129:3 118:11 146:1 130:17 150:1 154:22 towed (1) 102:23 turned (4) 77:1 100:14 tower (1) 41:25 115:5 126:23 towers (1) 142:20 turning (3) 87:12 toxicologist (1) 24:7 146:3,12 toxicology (1) 23:25 tutor (3) 41:10 trace (1) 95:24 135:15,16 trade (2) 142:25 150:3 tv (9) 61:12,13 138:19 traditional (2) 123:2,18 139:16,22 142:24 traffic (1) 4:7 144-14 157-11 12 train (4) 54:13 87:19,23 twice (2) 130:12 131:22 127:18 twin (1) 142:20 trained (1) 41:25 twoweek (1) 135:14 trainers (2) 121:7 156:6 type (7) 9:14,16 12:25 13:1 26:20 27:1 43:15 training (5) 47:19,20 48:3 50:16 78:2 types (2) 56:6 151:22 trainline (1) 87:21 typical (3) 7:12 32:16 transaction (1) 88:18 33:20 typically (3) 10:12 transactions (4) 93:3,11 95:19 155:9 26:22 34:7 transcript (4) 71:13,14 73:6 85:22 transfer (12) 4:16 uk (37) 36:7 40:1.2.22 5.4 5 12 8.8 88.21 25 46:8.9.13 68:9.9 69:5 92:9 93:16,19 119:2,3 70:21,25 111:21,23,24 transferred (3) 92:3.18 112:11,14,18 115:18 114:4 116:1,4,18 117:17,18 transferring (1) 86:15 118:3 120:10 127:5 transit (1) 107:1 147:12 151:10,24 transittype (1) 18:16 152-24 153-21 translate (1) 2:25 154:4,17,19,23 155:3 transpired (1) 138:21 ultimate (4) 20:1 52:5.7 trap (1) 150:4 98:1 travel (16) 61:15,20 ultimately (6) 63:17 62:1 64:14 65:25 64:25 99:4 103:24 87:24 97:9 113:19,20 113:13,14 133:16 146:16,20 ummah (16) 75:7 148:23 149:15 157:21 158:19 77:6.8.9.12.16 80:10 82:16.19 83:1 123:25 travelled (4) 88:3 134:5 139:22,24 133:17 153:21 154:4 140:13.22 travelling (3) 15:25 unauthorised (1) 90:18 61:23 117:17 unbelievers (1) 106:19 treated (2) 114:8 126:4 treatment (1) 76:15 unbroadcast (1) 71:4 unchanged (1) 21:23 tried (5) 98:25 128:6 uncle (4) 57:12 60:5.7 130:12 132:8 150:1 110:15 triggered (3) 153:11,20 undergo (1) 47:18 154:3 underground (11) triggerings (1) 154:8 trimmed (1) 156:7 48:18.20 49:15 50:16,19,20 trip (8) 88:8 101:23 124:21,24 125:4,5 52:5.13.20 53:3.6 understand (5) 3:4 20:8 141:20 153:22 25:10 71:20 72:11 trivial (1) 157:23

troubling (1) 64:24

true (3) 79:20 141:1

try (3) 61:12 130:10

trying (3) 2:24 44:5

tuesday (1) 1:1

tunic (1) 110:8

turista (1) 148:9

turkey (8) 46:10

149:4,8,15

turn (8) 10:14 29:2

146:17,20 148:20,23

107:3

149:18

150:17

100:11

trust (1) 80:23

trousers (3) 11:1 14:19

U

understanding (2) 2:6

understood (1) 25:4

undertake (3) 41:23

undertaken (2) 24:8

undivided (1) 18:15

unearthed (1) 49:25

unemployment (1)

unfairly (1) 69:7

union (1) 115:20

9:2 11:14

135:21

unexplained (1) 49:21

unfortunately (2) 30:2

unit (6) 7:2 8:21,23,25

48:16 135:9

26:12

28:5

unless (2) 2:7 36:3 unlikely (2) 29:5 35:6 unpaid (3) 138:24 139:5 141:13 unpredictable (1) 28:20 unsatisfactory (1) 54:2 unsuitable (1) 55:15 unsure (1) 66:23 until (14) 47:15 57:3 85:10 109:6 115:25 129:3 134:23 136:4,5 140:5,8,10 144:2 158:24 unusual (1) 157:8 unwanted (1) 107:10 upbringing (1) 111:19 upcoming (1) 68:18 upfront (1) 95:10 upon (2) 137:12 138:10 upset (1) 69:9 urine (13) 25:9.11.14.16.18.20.24 29:8,12 30:14 32:17 33:4 34:22 used (28) 3:6 5:15 17:16 26:5 30:7,22 32:14,21 34:2 66:25 70:12 78:11.15 79:9 86:11 87:13.15.15 90:2.9.10 102:15 107:16 124:8 132:14 134:14 141:9 142:2 ushers (1) 6:16 using (13) 24:6 30:11 32:3 33:4 36:7 78:1 89:2 97:8 116:4 119:4,4 139:24 140:12 usman (6) 57:7 59:23 64:9.19.25 65:1 usual (2) 104:16 157:4 usually (1) 157:22 uthman (1) 68:1 uzzaman (1) 80:25 v5c (1) 86:13

vague (1) 121:3 valeria (4) 131:2,7,18 valid (3) 48:6 116:7,11 validation (1) 132:9 valuable (1) 25:14 value (2) 25:21 94:13 values (4) 29:18 30:7 32:12.15 van (38) 3:6,7,14 4:3 5:14,19 7:22 8:13 11:23 12:11 13:2 14:3,6,8,13 15:9,13,24 18:12,16,23 19:14 20:2 21:12,16 22:9 43:15 88:22 89:2,9,10 106:24 107:1.4.13.16.22 158:19 vans (3) 15:1 107:7,23 variable (3) 25:19 30:13,16 varied (1) 137:1

variety (1) 24:5

various (9) 42:7,16 76:5 77:22 86:10 87:16 94:2 102:11 158:16 varying (1) 113:1 vast (1) 33:11 vauxhall (1) 156:14 vehicle (29) 4:22,23 9:17 14:20 15:21 16:4,4,9 19:15,20,23 20:6,7,8,15 21:3.5.9.17 22:19 88:7,22 100:9,10 102:20 103:10 119:6 126:18,25 vehicles (2) 103:9 107:5 verbal (1) 149:11 verification (1) 49:21 version (2) 6:9 8:18 vicinity (1) 100:23 victim (5) 91:12 98:24 99:11 100:8,20 victoria (1) 53:19 video (9) 71:7,10 72:12,15 73:10,22 85.14 17 18 videos (4) 57:25 65:10.20 68:5 views (30) 26:10 47:8 56:11,16 57:17,20 60:6,10,12 61:1,17 64:12.24 65:1 66:4 67:15 70:1 76:4 121:15.21.22 122:5 123:16.20 142:10 143:4,12 144:16,21 146:13 villas (2) 136:2,9 vincent (1) 25:2 violence (2) 42:21 118:11 violent (2) 121:22 131:21 visa (4) 40:2,16 115:21,22 visas (1) 40:5 visit (7) 66:25 87:24 88:1 117:12 118:20 145:4 147:2 visited (6) 75:22 117:14 145:5.15 146:14.23 visiting (1) 118:18 visitor (2) 40:5,16 visitors (1) 40:2 visits (2) 134:24 150:20 voice (1) 158:10 voluntary (5) 56:7 68:11,20 82:18 85:25 volunteered (2) 84:8,17 vote (1) 68:17

97:15.17.18 W whichever (1) 37:21 whilst (10) 42:20 65:10 wage (1) 78:6 77:12 100:11 106:25 wahhabism (2) 108:16 120:8 127:18 145:16.19 147:8 156:5 waiter (1) 153:14 white (2) 7:3 106:25 waiting (1) 127:18 whitechapel (1) 66:25 walks (1) 55:1 whom (5) 40:6 72:6 wanting (1) 64:14 73:18 92:18 148:20 war (2) 69:6 72:2 whose (3) 57:12 92:14 warn (1) 150:1 131:8 warned (1) 74:17 wide (1) 110:23 warning (1) 150:4

wife (17) 45:2 51:6,8 60:1 74:10.21.23 122:3 157:14

wasnt (8) 45:20 50:22

122:10 143:7

watch (1) 73:1

123:5

watched (1) 74:12

watching (3) 65:9,20

water (3) 12:1 22:4,20

way (13) 2:7 5:8 20:23

28:8 29:5 36:10 45:21

55:5 85:21 89:5 99:15

153:14 157:2

ways (1) 150:21

wear (2) 123:2,18

137:13 156:4

website (1) 94:10

websites (1) 151:6

wedding (4) 57:9,25

wednesday (1) 158:25

59:4 76:12 122:11

138:21 149:6,7

weekly (2) 137:22

155:25 157:21

weights (1) 19:15

welfare (2) 91:10,13

went (18) 47:20 50:22

53:17 58:15 59:1.12

64:10 81:15 88:8

108:19,23 122:11

152:6 153:16,17

werent (2) 103:24

west (3) 60:15 66:4

western (2) 123:21

westminster (2)

wet (1) 129:22

whats (1) 79:10

whatsapp (11) 68:5

76:8 105:6,13,16,20

106:6 130:14 157:3

whatsoever (4) 45:22

89:7 127:8 144:24

wheel (1) 16:13

whereby (3)

weve (3) 19:12 97:20

50:18,19

151:11

76:5

156:4

123:1

158.47

125:2 130:16 132:4

weeks (4) 79:7 135:10

140:10

week (12) 1:5 2:6 38:16

127:20 128:11 133:20

59:24 60:8

159:10

wavne (3) 37:16.17

weaker (2) 25:20 34:14

wearing (4) 60:1 110:8

52:18 67:2 85:20 99:4

77:11 78:5,19 91:18 92:25 93:23 108:14 109:14.16 118:13 wifes (4) 61:5 63:12 74:4 94:25 wildeyed (1) 35:10 willing (1) 70:24 wimbledon (1) 43:12 wind (1) 110:23 window (1) 99:15 wing (3) 20:5.7.9 wish (4) 17:3 20:21 23:6 149:18 wished (1) 105:12 wishing (1) 106:2 withdraw (1) 33:25 withdrawal (3) 89:25 90:6 93:6 withdrawals (4) 90:18 93:5.8 126:8 withdrawn (1) 126:1 witness (12) 1:4,20 23:2 38:19 20 25 61:16 90:23 103:17 104:2 154:16.16 witnessed (1) 143:11 witnesses (3) 1:9 112:10 136:6 women (3) 59:25 72:11 work (28) 42:20,23 48:4.17 52:23 63:3 78:6,8 82:18 85:25 95:24 98:19.21 112:19 120:2,3,6 133:14,23,25 136:23 137:21 138:1 139:10 141:13,16 153:14 worked (7) 26:5 44:14 46:23 53:8 57:12 137:10 139:2 worker (2) 54:3 120:22 working (20) 43:5 44:17 45:10 56:7 58:23 63:2 64:4 65:10 75:19 85:2 123:10 134:3 135:1 137:20 138:3.25 140:21 144:1 145:1 156:5 workunemployment (1) 49:22 world (4) 30:6 71:20 76.14 142.25 worn (1) 156:5 worshippers (1) 68:17 worth (1) 94:18 wouldnt (3) 18:20 35:17 55:13 wright (1) 43:21 wrist (1) 108:19 writing (1) 135:13 written (3) 135:20,21 149:19 wrong (4) 60:23 122:19 146:24 153:2

wrote (1) 131:7

ws0842a6 (1) 138:4

ws111722 (1) 49:12

ws111736 (1) 50:11

ws11174 (1) 48:23

ws1399388 (1) 48:13 ws1399422 (1) 63:22 ws1399467 (1) 41:8 ws139990 (1) 101:16 ws139999 (1) 101:18 ws140176 (1) 115:6 ws140182 (1) 116:13 ws140195 (1) 120:1 ws1865a13 (1) 17:7 ws187413 (1) 54:20 ws187415 (1) 55:9 ws18747 (1) 54:17 ws1888a4 (1) 96:7 ws1888a5 (1) 96:13

xavier (11) 3:7 4:3 13:24 14:4 19:11 20:2 21:8,16,17 22:8 36:15 xaviers (7) 12:14 19:19.21 21:19.22 22:5,17

yeah (1) 71:24 year (5) 5:16 23:23 131:4 146:8 152:12 years (13) 3:25 28:6 40:4 46:1 48:6 49:23 58:23 83:22 121:17 131:14 132:17.20 143:2 young (2) 118:19 132:13 youre (7) 2:25 18:17 36:19 37:19 39:2 72:20 103:5 vourself (4) 2:12.15 23:6 37:20 youssef (19) 17:13,23 18:11,18 19:1 78:15 81:10 84:6,8,15,17 86:11 119:20,22 128:2 130:17.22 146:12 154:20 voutube (2) 67:4 75:14 youve (22) 2:13 14:2 29:7,12 52:22 59:6,6 65:19 101:23 117:2,7,11,16 119:1 124:13.20 127:7.14 128:16 142:5 143:24 144:13

zachary (1) 43:21 zaghba (101) 17:13 18:11,18 19:1 78:15 81:7,10,18 82:4,10,11 84:6,8,13,14,17 86:11 119:20,22 124:25 125:2 128:2 130:17,21,22 131:12.22 132:2,4,13,20,21,25 133:4.8.16 134:12.15.18 135:9.25 136:17,23 137:4,11,16,21 138:13,17 139:2,5,18

yusuf (1) 68:19

140:12,16,21,24 141:2.11.17.20 142:2,6 143:2,7,16 144:6.19 145:7.11 146:15.19.22 147:2,7,10 148:6 149:22 150:18,21,24 151:12 152:21,24 153:10,21 154:4,20,23 155:12,16,19 156:2.3.8.10.12.16 157:6,20 158:1,6 zaghbas (36) 17:23 84:15 131:2,5,24,24 133:7,14 135:4,6 136:14 137:20 139:23 142:10,11,15 143:6.11.15.24.25 144:6.8.13.21 146:12 147:9 150:5,10 151:17 153:4 154:22 155:13.23 156:20 158:9 zahrah (37) 44:18 51:8

**140 (2)** 40:12 90:6

**15 (4)** 13:25 55:9

125:11 147:20

153:22

160 (1) 88:16

1700 (1) 89:23

17 (1) 99:20

16 (7) 39:25 48:21,25

52:16 64:11 150:12

18 (6) 88:4 97:5 101:8

102:3,12 124:22

18page (2) 6:9.19

19 (8) 40:13 69:15

101:5 159:5

1986 (1) 111:14

**1990 (1)** 39:14

1991 (1) 112:6

1994 (1) 131:4

1995 (1) 130:23

1998 (2) 40:2,18

2 (11) 53:20 105:25

126:21,22 135:12

20 (11) 17:15,18 39:14

45:5 48:6,9 58:23

97:11 99:17 113:8

200 (2) 110:8 128:23

2003 (2) 4:1 40:14

2004 (1) 40:21

2005 (1) 42:20

2006 (1) 41:21

2008 (1) 41:21

2009 (5) 41:24 42:13

43:14 111:24 112:7

2010 (6) 97:11 112:24

113:2,6,8 116:24

2011 (4) 113:12,14

2000 (2) 126:17 130:15

141:24

150:5 159:3,4

106:12 108:4 113:20

87:22 88:6 100:5,16

1405 (3) 31:24 32:7,10

60:1 62:4,13,19 63:6 66:21.23 67:17 74:10,18,25 77:11 82:3 84:13 92:3,9,15,20 93:16 107:25 108:2,4,11,19 109:1.5.11 110:9.11.19 zahrahs (5) 58:16 61:9 62:4 108:18,25 zaytony (3) 124:6,7 141:8 zaytoon (1) 75:12

58:18.19.22 59:15.24

zeroin (1) 17:8 1 (12) 33:19 95:8 96:19 105:5,20 111:24 115:25 126:13 134:22 152-25 153-10 157-17 10 (5) 32:4 40:18 100:14 120:19 158:22 100 (3) 30:8 32:16 91:14 1000 (6) 31:17 91:18 110:20 126:14 130:16 158:24 10000 (2) 96:14,19 1007 (2) 88:9 92:6 **1008 (1)** 1:2 11 (3) 29:15 42:8 89:22 **1100 (1)** 109:6 111 (1) 40:23 1112 (1) 37:13 112 (1) 40:23 **1130 (1)** 109:15 **1134 (1)** 37:15

125:17

117:1 120:7 2012 (17) 43:14 44:10.15 56:14 57:3,6,8 113:20 114:11,22,25 115:2,8 117:5,7,9 120:7 2013 (15) 44:18,20 46:20,21 47:4 56:14.24 58:22.22 59:8 87:13 114:15 115:11 117:12 143:19 2014 (11) 44:24 45:2,11 46:24 59:14 60:25 63:7,10,22 117:13,15 20142015 (1) 67:1 2015 (30) 44:15 46:7,24 47:12 54:5 61:19,25 62:8 65:4,5,15,23 1136 (1) 105:25 69:20,21 86:8 97:22 117 (1) 41:16 103:15 115:23,25 **12 (3)** 47:5 50:24 154:5 116:3,18 117:17,19,25 120 (1) 132:12 131:24 132:5 122 (1) 132:19 133:15.17 134:20 1257 (1) 85:6 144:2 13 (3) 54:20 58:21 2016 (66) 44:10 47:15 48:6.9.17.25 52:10.20 1340 (1) 157:20 53:6,14,24 54:5,6 56:7 62:14 63:17 69:10.15 14 (5) 31:25 51:21 79:7,18 81:22 74:19 75:5 76:3 77:14

80:12,17 82:17 89:22 90:17.24 91:10 98:7,8,11 103:19 116:8.11.14.19 118:10 120:10 121:1 123:13 134:22,23 135:3,9,25 136:2,7,8,15,24 137:20 144:7 145:4 146:15,23 147:15,20 152:12,13,14,14,25 153:10.22 155:2 2017 (69) 24:22 25:4 54:5.6.10 56:7 78:18,18 79:7 80:11 81:22 86:15 87:3,22 88:4 92:3 93:4 96:20 103:15 104:10.19

138:13,17,23,24 141:3,5,12,24 142:1 144:3.9 147:2 154:5,12 155:17 156:13,21 157:13 2018 (2) 3:17 6:20 2019 (2) 1:1 158:25 2021 (1) 116:11 2030 (1) 89:12 205 (2) 73:1 85:5 206 (1) 40:9 20s (1) 56:23 **21 (6)** 32:4,9 113:14 116:8 140:6 142:1 210 (2) 85:8 135:9 **2100 (1)** 104:21 211 (2) 47:10 113:17 214 (1) 136:4 215 (1) 49:17 219 (2) 51:5 115:9 22 (2) 43:18 156:13 220 (1) 93:17 2215 (1) 109:3 224 (1) 137:25 225 (1) 138:17 23 (5) 100:21 152:2 154:12 159:6,7 230 (1) 54:10 23000 (1) 49:1 232 (1) 55:18 23300 (1) 49:2 235 (1) 139:14 23rd (1) 112:24 93:4 **240 (1)** 141:2 24month (1) 94:16 25 (6) 44:20 45:15,17 93:15 113:6 156:21 26 (4) 86:15 125:3

**3 (9)** 24:22 25:4 32:23

104:19 109:5

56:13 59:9 81:9 99:17

99:20 100:5,16 101:5 105:5.20 118:15.15 121:1,2,6 124:11,22 125:24 126:2,21,22 127:15.16.22 135:23 136:5,10 137:21,21 139:25 140:6,8,14,19 24 (5) 45:15,17 92:3,13 130:23 134:9 **27 (2)** 113:4 134:17 28 (5) 1:1 3:17 6:20 121:1,2 29 (2) 136:2 158:25

30 (7) 15:25 65:5 90:7 93:17 112:7 133:17 134:20 300 (6) 26:6,6 29:22,24 30:19 93:5 31 (8) 50:24 69:21 97:22 104:10 111:14 112:6 126:13 157:13 310 (1) 118:23 313 (1) 144:5 316 (2) 60:12 144:13 317 (1) 144:13 321 (2) 125:12 145:10 **324 (1)** 146:3 **327 (1)** 29:20 332 (1) 88:13 336 (1) 125:14 34 (1) 57:2 344 (1) 73:21 **35 (1)** 159:8 351 (1) 75:4 **357 (1)** 76:23 36 (2) 33:19 159:9 362 (2) 152:4,7 363 (1) 152:17 37 (4) 58:2 143:10 159:10.11

38 (1) 143:15

387b (1) 118:25

3880 (1) 125:24

**39 (1)** 58:9 4 4 (5) 4:4 13:6 69:12 71:6 116:14 40 (2) 10:24 28:6 400 (3) 71:6 93:5 106:12 **4000 (1)** 96:10 410 (2) 80:8 149:16 411 (1) 80:19 **4132 (1)** 155:7 **414 (1)** 81:11 415 (1) 150:12 **416 (1)** 150:17 **421 (1)** 86:6 425 (1) 151:15 **428 (1)** 153:11 **429 (1)** 152:21 **430 (2)** 72:14 153:1 434 (2) 153:20 158:23 **435 (1)** 154:3 44 (2) 120:19 148:3 45 (1) 120:24 47 (1) 78:21 **475 (1)** 95:13

**5 (7)** 5:13,25 6:8 13:18 40:21 52:10 101:17 50 (4) 28:6 94:17 130:4 **500 (2)** 91:15 94:18 **510 (1)** 123:9 516 (1) 124:24 **523 (1)** 91:3 530 (2) 89:12,13 **538 (1)** 95:7 542 (1) 96:3 **5585 (1)** 29:19 **5645 (1)** 29:18 57 (1) 87:18

6 (7) 5:25 96:20 98:8,11

114:11 132:11 143:2 60 (1) 11:5 **629 (1)** 102:2 **630 (1)** 129:19 66 (1) 97:4 668 (2) 32:6,10 **69 (1)** 158:5

7 (6) 8:18 43:18 45:17 83:22 115:2.8 70 (1) 89:10 **700 (1)** 129:13 711 (1) 108:1 **712 (1)** 108:13 72 (1) 17:13 73 (1) 104:7 77 (2) 105:3,19 **78 (2)** 95:10 106:9

8 (6) 10:15 17:19 40:4 47:11 117:25 140:10

8

800 (1) 92:14 830 (1) 89:13 **88 (1)** 87:21

9 (3) 10:15 58:20 83:22 900 (2) 93:7 104:21